

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER POWERS

Ellen Tatum Smith

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER POWERS

By ELLEN TATUM SMITH

Dedicated to my mother

ALICE MARIE DOWNS TATUM

Special thanks to my husband, William Keith Smith, whose patience through the endless hours of research and his faithful help on the computer made this book possible. Thanks to all the individual families who supplied me with their information and photos.

FIRST EDITION NOV 1997

REVISED JAN 1999

UPDATE: SEP 2015

UPDATE: JUL 2016

UPDATE: JAN 2022

UPDATE: NOV2023

THIS BOOK IS FULLY INDEXED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE.

INTRODUCTION

My reason for writing this book was a long time love of hearing about the history of my parent's families. Since my mother was orphaned at 13 months of age and raised by her paternal grandparents, Edward Alice and Elizabeth (Betty) Ann Essex Downs there was a big blank on the side of her mother, Laura Ellen Powers' family. Mother told me what she knew, but it wasn't very much. Simply curiosity caused me to seek out Mother's parent's marriage record. When I located the marriage record all it succeeded in doing was causing greater curiosity since some of the things mother told me about her mother didn't match up to what I was finding. And thus the beginning of an almost 2 year search began. It has been both fascinating and fun, exciting and disappointing, boring and elating all rolled into one. It has been time consuming, but most rewarding. I highly recommend it to anyone out there wondering. There are answers out there to be found.

Now I'd like to do a little bit of explaining to help you the reader find your way through this book. First and most importantly this book is fully name indexed, meaning if you are mentioned even once in this book, barring any errors, you should be able to find yourself in the index. All females are indexed according to their maiden names, unless I was not able to find out the maiden name in which case you would have been indexed under your married name.

Now about the number system; the reason for a number system is because in large families who tend toward using the same names over and over again generation after generation it can get very confusing about which John Doe you are talking about. A number issued to each individual can help to clarify which John Doe you are referring to. For those of you who would like to understand the number system I used, here is how it works. The oldest ancestor you are writing about is given the number one. His children receive his number plus their own number according to their birth order, thus the oldest child of his would be number eleven, and the second child of his would be twelve and so. Now each preceding generation will receive their parent number plus a number indicating their birth order and this just continues on and on. It allows you to continue to add each new generation without ever running out of numbers. It allows you to be able to give a number to any children you may have missed and need to add at a later date, although there may have to be some number changes if the birth order is affected. This system works fine as long as there are no more than nine children who live to adulthood and reproduce. Those individuals who are unfortunate enough to only have short lives are not issued a number. Or if need be those who don't carry down the line (reproduce) can do fine without a number.

There was no intent to hurt anyone by mention of past happenings. I tried to be as careful as possible not to be judgmental. But simply to present the facts as they became public knowledge at that time. A book with only facts and figures and no mention of interesting characters and some of their involvement's would be dull indeed.

It is my hope to continue this book, as a book of this nature can never truly be completed. Therefore anyone reading this and finding the information on their family incorrect or incomplete may feel free to send me their updates and corrections. My address is 1270 Thomas Lane, Bloomfield KY 40008.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1 Walter Powers was born ca 1790-95 in Maryland, and married (Polly) Mary Ann Noble in Nelson Co., KY, on Apr 27, 1813. Both were over 21. Jacob Decker signed bond. Walter may have been previously married two of his children, Caroline and John "Jack", were born before the 1813 marriage date. According to one record I found Walter's son Stephen Theodore Powers was born Mill Creek, in Nelson Co., KY. Walter was a farmer and by 1850 lived down on Harrison Fork Road in Samuels beside his two sons Edward and Stephen Powers. Many of Walter and Polly's children were baptized in St. Joseph's Church Records. By 1860, Walter is living alone in the Thomas Walker household at Samuels. Therefore, I conclude that his wife died after 1850 and before 1860. Walter died in Feb 1861 according to the vital statistics reported by the Nelson Co. Clerk for the year 1861 as follows: W. M. Pours (Powers), color white, 74 years old, male, single, died Feb 1861, Pneumonia, born Maryland.

I have found the following 7 children belonged to Walter Powers:

#11 Caroline Lee Powers, born ca 1807-1808.

#12 (Jack) John Powers, born ca 1812.

#15 Eliza Ann Powers, born ca 1818.

#13 Edward Powers, born 9 Jun 1819.

#14 Matilda Powers, born ca 1820.

#16 James Hardin Powers, born 14 Jul 1824.

#17 Stephen Theodore Powers, born 1826, on Mill Creek.

#11 Caroline Lee Powers, the daughter of Walter Powers, married William Downs on Dec 1, 1831, in Nelson Co., KY. Their marriage record told me that Walter was her father. William Downs was born prior to 1815, the son of (Peggy) Margaret Downs. William was what they called in those days a woods colt--meaning he was born out of wedlock. According to the 1900 Nelson Co. Census he was born the ocean voyage. Although he was dead by that time his daughter told the census taker that her father was born the ocean. His mother, Margaret, was the daughter of Jonathan Downs who was said to be the son of William Downs. They were Protestants who lived up around the Bloomfield--Chaplin area, originating from the southwest area of PA. Grandfather William Downs died here in 1788. His son Jonathan left here by 1840 and moved on, whereabouts unknown. Margaret married first Jacob Runner, in Nelson Co., KY on Jan 5, 1815. When Jacob Runner died she then married George Bean, in Nelson Co. on Aug 5, 1824. By this marriage, William acquired a half-sister, Zerilda Bean. Zerilda first married Matthew Hazle, and secondly she married Dennis Bowman. She died Dec 25, 1903, in Nelson Co., KY. Tradition says that George and Margaret died before 1850. George and Margaret are buried in the Bowman Family Cemetery. There is no headstone. George is not to be confused with George A Bean who married Winifred Ann Blacklock and Catherine Hagan and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery. William died before 1850 as Caroline and her 3 children are living with her brother, Edward Powers, in Samuels beside their father, Walter Powers and brother, Stephen Powers. Her son John Marion Downs's marriage record told me that his father was dead. Caroline apparently never remarried. She was the catholic sponsor for quite a few of her nephews and nieces baptisms. Caroline and William had the following 3 children:

#111 John Marion Downs, born Dec 31, 1833.

#112 Mary Margaret Downs, born Dec 25, 1835.

#113 (Beth) Elizabeth Downs, born June 7, 1838, in KY.

#111 John Marion Downs, the son of Caroline Lee Powers and William Downs, was born Dec 31, 1833, in Nelson Co., KY. He was baptized on Feb 8, 1834, at St. Joseph's Church. His sponsor was Mary Ann Powers. I believe this to be his grandmother, Walter's wife. He married Matilda Evans on June 1, 1854, in Nelson Co., KY. Stephen Powers signed bond for this marriage and said that Matilda was his sister-in-law and John Marion was his nephew. Matilda was born ca 1835 and died by 1864 as by that year John Marion married a second time to Matilda Jane Walker on Nov 19, 1864, in Nelson Co., KY. Matilda Jane was the daughter of James Walker and Mary "Polly" _____. Her brother, Thomas gave consent for her to marry as her father, James was deceased by then. John Marion and his second wife, Matilda Jane appears to die before 1870 as they are not in that census or any thereafter. This seems to fit because (May) Mary Bertha Ranschaert Heady told me that she thought that Rebecca Ann Downs meet Edward Ranschaert at the orphans home in Loretto, KY, where she was raised. Although I went to the Motherhouse in Loretto I couldn't find any record of Rebecca having been there. The nun who was helping me to search the records said that if Rebecca had been an orphan that there wouldn't be any records of payments for her schooling. I have however located Rebecca in the 1870 census living with the Alexander Hunter family in the Samuels-Deatsville, KY area. And James I have located, in the 1870 census in the same neighborhood as Rebecca, living 2 doors down with the Thomas Coomes family, as a farm laborer. I have not yet been able to located the 3 child, John H. Downs in the year 1870, but feel he didn't go to far away, as I reconnect to him in 1890 when he marries Florence Victoria Weathers.

Seems our ancestors were a bit rambunctious, just as many of us still are today. Recently while just browsing through records in the Nelson Co., KY, Deedroom I found the following document in Court Records, Indictments, 1862:

The Commonwealth of KY verses Richard Clark and Jno Marion Downs

The Grand Jury of Nelson Co., in the name, and by the authority of the Commonwealth of KY, accuse Richard Clark and Jno Marion Downs of the offense of Burglary committed as follows: The said Richard Clark & Jno Marion Downs on the 10th day of Aug 1860, in the Co. aforesaid, in the nighttime, did unlawfully & feloniously break & enter the dwelling house of Elvira Watkins, with an intent to commit a felony therein against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth of KY. Witness before the Jury: Elvira Watkins, Pleasant Dragoo, Luther Vittitoe.

We the Jury find Clark not guilty and we find Downs not guilty of burglary--but find him guilty of wilful trespass affix his fine at \$10.

Descendants of Walter Powers

And of course, they added court costs bringing his total fine to \$28.10 All of the above parties mentioned were residents of the Samuels-Deatsville area in 1860.

More on this case can also be seen in the ↓

Nelson Co. KY Court Order Book LL page 190--dated Sep 21 1860

Nelson Co. KY Court Order Book LL page 315--dated Mar 27 1861

Nelson Co. KY Court Order Book LL page 352--dated Jun 18 1861

Nelson Co. KY Court Order Book LL page 572--dated Jun 16 1862

The 4 above listed sources also tell of a charge of malicious stabbing for which Marion was also found not guilty. It never did mention the name of the person who was supposed to have been stabbed. Richard Clark didn't show-up for the malicious stabbing trial and a bench warrant was issued for his arrest. Alex Hunter and Felix Walker went bond for Marion's release before the trial. Alex Hunter must have been a close family friend, if not a relative, because he is the same person whom Marion's daughter, Rebecca was living with after the death of Marion. See her in 1870 Nelson Co. KY Census with the Alex Hunter family. John Marion and his first wife Matilda had the following 3 children all born in KY:

#1111 James Downs, born ca 1855.

#1112 Rebecca Ann Downs, born May 8, 1858.

#1113 John H Downs, born Feb 28, 1860.

#1111 James Downs, the son of John Marion Downs and Matilda Evans, born ca 1855, in KY, may have been in a branch of the Service. I have found no trace of him yet. My Aunt Annie May Tatum Head who lived in the Samuels area most of her life and remembers James's brother John told me that she believed John's brother may have been in the service. I had not told her that I couldn't locate him, therefore I feel this maybe accurate.

#1112 Rebecca Ann Downs, the daughter of John Marion Downs and Matilda Evans, was born May 8, 1858, in KY. She married Edward Ranschaert on Sept 4, 1878, at St. Joseph's Church in Bardstown. Edward and his parents were born in Belgium. Edward was born Aug 15, 1856. He was a teamster and worked for a distillery. Witnesses to this marriage were Ed Lilly and Ellen Carmody. Charles H Warren gave bond. In Nelson Co. KY Guardianship papers I find Charles H Warren becoming Rebecca's guardian in 1878, for the sole purpose of giving her consent to marry Edward Ranschaert, as Rebecca was still a minor under the age of 21. According to the document, there was nothing of monetary value coming to Rebecca and the guardianship was to be discharged immediately after Charles H Warren signed her marriage bond.

My proof that this Rebecca Downs is the daughter of John Marion Downs came from the Nelson Co. Births Book, page 90, combined with the Nelson Co. Cemetery Records Volume III page 239. Her name and birth date on both documents is identical. The birth record bonding her to her parents and the cemetery record bonding her to her husband. Before her marriage Rebecca was a resident of Samuels. Rebecca and Ed lived in Samuels, KY. Edward had a sister named, Marie Ranschaert, who died in Nelson Co. at the age of 78 on Jan 30, 1941. Her great-granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Heady Taylor can remember her. Mary said that Marie spoke very little English. Mary remembers Marie saying, "Ve are not German. Ve are Flemish." This is the meaning, according to Webster's Dictionary: 1. a native of Flanders. 2. a Flemish speaking Belgian. Edward also had a brother named Peter Ranschaert. Edward became despondent and took his own life by drinking poison after learning that one of his children had typhoid fever and would probably not live. The following is the newspaper clipping on the death of Edward:

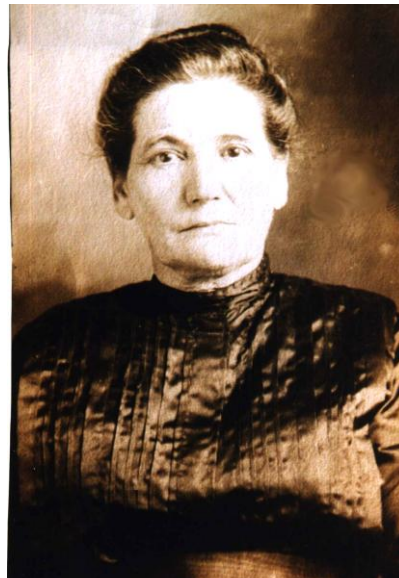


Photo: Rebecca Ranschaert

CAUSES EDWARD RANSCHAERT TO END HIS LIFE

Edward Ranschaert, who lives at Deatsville, KY, took his own life about 9 o'clock Tuesday morning. For some time Mr. Ranschaert had been in a despondent mood over business matters but it came as a shock to his family when he ended his life by drinking carbolic acid, as they had no forewarning of such an act.

He had been to the spring and on returning to the house he informed a boy who worked on the place of what he had done. Dr. Overall was attending one of Mr. Ranschaert's boys at the time, the boy being ill of typhoid fever. The doctor asked Mr. Ranschaert what he had done and he told the doctor and said he wanted to die. Medical attention was given him immediately, but nothing could be done for him and in about ten minutes life was extinct.

Mr. Ranschaert was about fifty-five years of age and a very popular man. For many years he had been in the employ of the Samuels Distillery Company and had always given perfect satisfaction. He was a native of Belgium, having come to the United States when quite young.

Descendants of Walter Powers

The deceased is survived by his wife and seven children, who are as follows: Messrs. Charles, Joseph, James, and Russell Ranschaert, Mrs. Marie Taylor, Mrs. Frank Watts, and Miss Tillie Ranschaert all of Deatsville. One brother, Mr. Peter Ranschaert of Bardstown, also survives him. Edward and Rebecca are buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. They had 7 children all born in KY:

#11121 Charles Edward Ranschaert, born June 21, 1879.

#11122 Joseph M Ranschaert, born Feb 1881.

#11123 (Marie) Mary E Ranschaert, born June 5, 1883.

#11124 (Jim) James W Ranschaert, born Mar 1885.

#11125 David Russell Ranschaert, born 1887.

#11126 Ida Rebecca Ranschaert, born Oct 30, 1891.

#11127 Tillie Ranschaert, born May 20, 1895.

#11121 Charles Edward Ranschaert, the son of Rebecca Ann Downs and Edward Ranschaert, was born June 21, 1879, in Bardstown. He married Zora Alice Thomas on May 20, 1903, in Nelson Co., the daughter of John Henry Thomas and Lilly Flanders. Charles was a resident of Deatsville, and listed as a cooper at the time of his marriage. Zora was born Mar 28, 1883, in Nelson Co. Witnesses to this marriage were Joseph and Mary Ranschaert. Charles died in Jefferson Co., KY on June 10, 1922. He is buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery, but doesn't have a headstone. Zora died Dec 13, 1950, and is buried in the Cox's Creek Cemetery at Cox's Creek, KY. Charles and Zora lived in Samuels, KY in the 1910 census with her mother, Lilly who was age 51 and widowed. Their daughter May told me that she grew up in Clermont, KY. They had 5 children, all born in KY:

#111211 (May) Mary Bertha Ranschaert, born Mar 9, 1904.

#111212 John Edward Ranschaert, born Aug 13, 1905.

#111213 (Becky) Lydia Rebecca Ranschaert, born Aug 9, 1907.

#111214 Mary Eudora Ranschaert, born Sept 22, 1915, in Bullitt Co., died young.

#111215 Ernest Marion Ranschaert Sr., born Mar 24, 1918.



Photo: Zora & Charles Ranschaert



Photo: Frank and May Heady's wedding photo

#111211 (May) Mary Bertha Ranschaert, the daughter of Charles Edward Ranschaert and Zora Alice Thomas was born in Bardstown. She married Thomas Frank Heady on June 21, 1923, the son of W G Heady and Louella Thomas of Bloomfield. Frank was born June 27, 1900, in Nelson Co. Frank died in 1982 and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery. May and Frank lived in Louisville. I spoke to May on Feb 17, 1997, at the Altemhiem Nursing Home where she lives. She is a very young looking 93 years of age. We had a wonderful visit together. She very patiently answered my many questions about the Ranschaert family. When she could still see good, May used to enjoy writing poems, crocheting, and quilting. Frank and May have 1 daughter. May died June 24, 1998, at The Altemhiem, a nursing home in Louisville, KY. She is buried beside her husband.

#1112111 Mary Elizabeth Heady, born Nov 11, 1924.

#1112111 Mary Elizabeth Heady, the daughter of Thomas Frank Heady and (May) Mary Bertha Ranschaert, was born in Louisville, KY. She married Orville Edward Taylor on Jan 6, 1945, at St. Vincent DePaul Church in Louisville, KY. Orville was born June 9, 1919, in Jefferson Co., the son of Orville Bremaker Taylor and Josephine Wolf. They live on Fisher Street in Louisville. I had a wonderful visit with them on the same day I visited May. I saw and photographed many wonderful pictures of the Ranschaert family. I shall include

Descendants of Walter Powers

them in this work. Orville and Mary have 3 children all born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#11121111 Patricia Aileen Taylor, born Feb 21, 1946.

#11121112 Stephen Edward Taylor, born Dec 24, 1947.

#11121113 Michael Anthony Taylor, born Dec 2, 1956.

#11121111 Patricia Aileen Taylor, the daughter of Mary Elizabeth Heady and Orville Edward Taylor, married Joseph Mcgregory. He died May 23, 1993. They didn't have any children. Patricia lives in Chula Vista, California.

#11121112 Stephen Edward Taylor, the son of Mary Elizabeth Heady and Orville Edward Taylor, married Susan Polin. They live in Bardstown and have 1 daughter:

#111211121 Stephanie Catherine Taylor, born July 29, 1982.

#11121113 Michael Anthony Taylor, the son of Mary Elizabeth Heady and Orville Edward Taylor, married Cheryl Fowler. They live on Summerfield Dr., Louisville, KY. They have 2 children:

#111211131 Sara Taylor, born July 15, 1982, in Dallas, TX.

#111211132 Andrea Lynn Taylor, born July 27, 1991.

#111212 John Edward Ranschaert, the son of Charles Edward Ranschaert and Zora Alice Thomas, married Eleanor Mae Bryum on Feb 2, 1931. Eleanor was born Mar 3, 1911, in Laconia, Indiana. She was a homemaker although she worked for awhile at Delmonico. He was a blacksmith for the L&N Railroad. He died at the age of 75 on May 22, 1981, at Audubon Hospital in Louisville. Eleanor died Dec 26, 1971, in Jefferson Co., KY. They are buried in Highland Memorial Gardens in Mount Washington, KY. They had 8 children all born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#1112121 Charles Edward Ranschaert, born May 26, 1931.

#1112122 (Billy) John William Ranschaert Sr., born July 2, 1934.

#1112123 Doris Jean Ranschaert, born Oct 7, 1937.

#1112124 Wanda Lee Ranschaert, born Jan 6, 1940.

#1112125 James Russell Ranschaert Sr., born Oct 7, 1943.

#1112126 Elizabeth Pauline Ranschaert, born Dec 2, 1946, died Dec 31, 1946, premature, buried in a cemetery on Preston Hwy in Louisville, KY.

#1112127 Linda Kay Ranschaert, born May 12, 1948.

#1112128 Sue Ann Ranschaert, born Jan 3, 1953.

#1112121 Charles Edward Ranschaert, the son of John Edward Ranschaert and Eleanor Mae Bryum, married and divorced Helen Hale although they are still together. They live in Louisville and have 3 sons:

#11121211 Frankie Ranschaert

#11121212 Jeffrey Ranschaert, born 1960.

#11121213 Andrew Ranschaert

#1112122 (Billy) John William Ranschaert Sr., the son of Charles Edward Ranschaert and Zora Alice Thomas married Letha Hawkins. Letha was the daughter of Golden Hawkins and Lucille _____. They divorced. Billy died Oct 30, 1985, in Jefferson Co. at the age of 51. They had 6 children all born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#11121221 Cheryl Lynn Ranschaert, born Oct 10, 1954.

#11121222 John William Ranschaert Jr., born Jan 11, 1956.

#11121223 Gary Phillip Ranschaert, born Dec 18, 1956.

#11121224 Daniel Lee Ranschaert Sr., born Dec 29, 1959.

#11121225 Timothy Wayne Ranschaert, born Mar 21, 1961.

#11121226 Mark Edward Ranschaert, born July 27, 1971

#11121221 Cheryl Lynn Ranschaert, the daughter of (Billy) John William Ranschaert Sr. and Letha Hawkins, was born Oct 10, 1954 in Louisville, KY. Cheryl married Gary Wiedemann. They are divorced. They have the following 2 children:

#111212211 Sonya Wiedemann, born Dec 1971, in Louisville, KY.

#111212212 Tia Wiedemann

#11121222 John William Ranschaert Jr., the son of (Billy) John William Ranschaert Sr. and Letha Hawkins, was born Jan 11, 1956, in Louisville, KY. He married Carol Burger on June 6, 1981, in Louisville, KY. Carol was born Aug 11, 1957, in Louisville, the daughter of Albert S Burger and Doris M Butler. Carol is a registered nurse. John is an electrician. They live in Louisville, KY, and have one daughter born in Louisville:

#111212221 Sarah Elizabeth Ranschaert, born Dec 13, 1987.

#11121223 Gary Phillip Ranschaert, the son of (Billy) John William Ranschaert Sr. and Letha Hawkins, was born Dec 18, 1956, in Louisville, KY. Gary married Rhonda Farmer. They are divorced. They have 1 child:

#111212231 Jason Ranschaert, born ca 1980

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11121224 Daniel Lee Ranschaert Sr., the son of (Billy) John William Ranschaert Sr. and Letha Hawkins, was born Dec 29, 1959, in Louisville, KY. Daniel lives in Louisville, KY. He is married to Gina _____. He has 3 children.

#111212241 Heather Ranschaert, born ca 1981

#111212242 Daniel Lee Ranschaert Jr., born ca 1988

#111212243 Rachael Ranschaert, born ca 1990

#11121226 Mark Edward Ranschaert, the son of (Billy) John William Ranschaert Sr. and Letha Hawkins lives in Louisville and is unmarried. He is a student at the University of Louisville School of Dentistry.

#1112123 Doris Jean Ranschaert, the daughter of John Edward Ranschaert and Eleanor Mae Bryum, married Walter William Burgin on Apr 6, 1956, in Jeffersonville, Indiana. Walter was born Nov 17, 1930, in Spencer or Nelson Co., KY, the son of Leslie Burgin and Mahala Waldrige. Walter served in the Korean War and is retired from General Electric. They live in Louisville, KY. Doris works at Algoods, which makes peanut butter. They have 2 children born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#11121231 Walter William Burgin II, born Nov 21, 1957.

#11121232 Deborah Kay Burgin, born June 19, 1961.

#11121231 Walter William Burgin II, the son of Doris Jean Ranschaert and Water William Burgin married first Deanna Brewer ca 1976 in Jefferson Co. Deanna was born ca 1959 the daughter of Mr. Brewer and Sharon Ward. They have 1 son. They are divorced. Walter then married Pamela Jaques in 1984 in Jefferson Co. Pamela was born Nov 4, 1962, the daughter of Elmer Jaques and Gertrude _____. They live in Louisville and have 2 children together. All 3 of Walter's children were born in Jefferson Co., KY.

#111212311 Walter William Burgin III, born in 1978.

#111212312 Curtis Wayne Burgin, born Feb of 1989.

#111212313 Jonathan Aaron Burgin, born Oct of 1992.

#11121232 Deborah Kay Burgin, the daughter of Doris Jean Ranschaert and Walter William Burgin married Raymond Nelson Simmons ca 1987 in Jefferson Co., KY. Raymond was born Apr 9, 1962. They live in Bardstown and have 2 sons, born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#111212321 Nathaniel Ray Simmons, born Nov 20, 1990.

#111212322 Matthew Jacob Simmons, born Sept 12, 1994.

#1112124 Wanda Lee Ranschaert, the daughter of John Edward Ranschaert and Eleanor Mae Bryum married first (Bill) George William Hawkins Sr., on Oct 4, 1958, in Jefferson Co., KY. Bill was born Nov 11, 1935, the son of Joseph Hawkins and Bessie Regenauer. Bill served in the Army. They had 2 children born in Jefferson Co., KY. They divorced. Wanda then married Jerry Raymond Lawrence in 1988 in Jefferson Co., KY. Jerry was born Nov 19, 1942, in Jefferson Co., KY. He was the son of John E Lawrence and Mary Helen _____. Jerry is a cabdriver. Wanda and Jerry care for foster children in their home.

#11121241 (Billy) George William Hawkins Jr., born Apr 7, 1959.

#11121242 Diana Lynn Hawkins, born Dec 17, 1960.

#11121241 (Billy) George William Hawkins Jr., the son of Wanda Lee Ranschaert and (Bill) George William Hawkins Sr., married Barbara Nole. Barbara is the daughter of Orville Nole and Linda _____, of Fairdale. Billy is a constructor of billboards. They do not have any children.

#11121242 Diana Lynn Hawkins, the daughter of Wanda Lee Ranschaert and (Billy) George William Hawkins Sr., married Terry Bauer. Terry Bauer was the son of William Bauer and Betty _____. Terry was tragically electrocuted on the job as a poster man of billboards when his ladder slipped into a power line. He died in Elizabethtown, KY and is buried in a cemetery on Dixie Hwy in Louisville, KY. They did not have any children together, however Diana does have 1 child, born in Jefferson Co., KY, whose father is Darrell Cheatham:

#111212421 Patrick Ryan Hawkins, born Sept 25, 1986.

#1112125 James Russell Ranschaert Sr., the son of John Edward Ranschaert and Eleanor Mae Bryum was born in Louisville, KY. He married Sandra Lee Mitchell on Aug 16, 1963, in Louisville. Sandra Lee was born Oct 16, 1944, in Louisville, the daughter of William Arthur Mitchell and Helen Works. Sandra has a sister, Barbara Fitzpatrick. Sandra's occupation is in customer service and James's occupation is as an electrician. They live in Louisville and have 4 children all born in Louisville, KY:

#11121251 Theresa Lynn Ranschaert, born Jan 2, 1963.

#11121252 James Russell Ranschaert Jr., born July 17, 1964.

#11121253 Michael Todd Ranschaert, born July 16, 1969.

#11121254 Danielle Renee Ranschaert, born July 8, 1974.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11121251 Theresa Lynn Ranschaert, the daughter of James Russell Ranschaert Sr., and Sandra Lee Mitchell married Donald Louis Dunn Sr. on July 8, 1983. They have 3 children:

#111212511 Donald Louis Dunn Jr., born Feb 11, 1987.

#111212512 Justin Lucas Dunn, born Apr 28, 1990.

#111212513 Alyssa Taylor Dunn, born Jan 16, 1996.

#11121252 James Russell Ranschaert Jr., the son of James Russell Ranschaert Sr., and Sandra Lee Mitchell married Mona F Salamch on Aug 9, 1986. They have 2 children:

#111212521 Kristina Nichole Ranschaert, born Apr 18, 1988.

#111212522 Tiffany Renee Ranschaert, born June 12, 1991.

#11121253 Michael Todd Ranschaert, the son of James Russell Ranschaert Sr., and Sandra Lee Mitchell married Brenda Woodcock on Aug 31, 1991. They have 2 children:

#111212531 Gabrielle Cathlyne Ranschaert, born Dec 6, 1993.

#111212532 Kayla Marie Ranschaert, born Oct 5, 1995.

#11121254 Danielle Renee Ranschaert, the daughter of James Russell Ranschaert Sr., and Sandra Lee Mitchell married Jason Roberson on July 27, 1996. They don't have any children yet.

#1112127 Linda Kay Ranschaert, the daughter of John Edward Ranschaert and Eleanor Mae Bryum married first, James Halberg on Feb 24, 1968, in Louisville, KY. James is the son of David Jerome Halberg and Betty Moulds. Betty is from England. James is an Electrical Draftsman. He served 13 months in Korea. James and Linda have 2 children. The first child was born in Korea and the second child was born in Jefferson Co., KY. They are divorced. Linda secondly married Donald Satterly on Aug 24, 1996, in Louisville, KY. They live in Louisville, where Linda works as a home health aid.

#11121271 Jaime Halberg, born Feb 16, 1976, in Korea.

#11121272 Jamison Halberg, born Mar 15, 1979, in Louisville, KY.

#1112128 Sue Ann Ranschaert, the daughter of John Edward Ranschaert and Eleanor Mae Bryum married Dana Vessels and lives in Waddy, KY. Sue is a hairdresser. They have 1 child, born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#11121281 Brittany Vessels, born ca 1986-87.

#111213 (Becky) Lydia Rebecca Ranschaert, the daughter of Charles Edward Ranschaert and Zora Alice Thomas married Marshall T Minor from Glasco, KY. Marshall was born Aug 12, 1896. He worked for the Rainbow Baking Company. He died Mar 28, 1969, at the age of 72. Becky was a member of the United Methodist Church and died at St. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital in Louisville on Dec 2, 1981, at the age of 74. They are both buried in The Evergreen Cemetery in Louisville, KY. They lived in Louisville. They never had any children.



Photo: Left to right, Mary & May Heady, Becky Minor, & Zora Ranschaert

#111215 Ernest Marion Ranschaert Sr., the son of Charles Edward Ranschaert and Zora Alice Thomas, married Margaret Elanor Owens on Oct 4, 1940, at Clifton Baptist Church in Jefferson Co., KY. He was a manager of Murph's Oil. They lived in Okolona. Ernest died Nov 11, 1989, and is buried in the Hebron Cemetery. Margaret is still alive as of this writing. They have 5 children. The last 4 were born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#1112151 Marion Ernest Ranschaert Jr., born Oct 26, 1941.

#1112152 Mary Evelyn Ranschaert, born Oct 11, 1947.

#1112153 Andrea Jean Ranschaert, born Aug 17, 1950.

#1112154 David Russell Ranschaert, born June 15, 1953.

#1112155 Margaret Elanor Ranschaert, born Jan 20, 1957.

#1112151 Marion Ernest Ranschaert Jr., the son of Ernest Marion Ranschaert Sr., and Margaret Elanor Owens married Connie Copelin on June 26, 1959. Connie was born Aug 25, 1942. They have 2 daughters:

#11121511 Donna V Ranschaert, born Mar 30, 1960.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11121512 Lorie Ann Ranschaert, born Mar 7, 1963.

#11121511 Donna V Ranschaert, the daughter of Marion Ernest Ranschaert Jr. and Connie Copelin, married Scott Troxell. They have 1 son:

#111215111 Jeffrey Troxell, born Dec 8, 1980.

#11121512 Lorie Ann Ranschaert, the daughter of Marion Ernest Ranschaert Jr. and Connie Copelin married a Roberts. They don't have any children yet.

#1112152 Mary Evelyn Ranschaert, the daughter of Ernest Marion Ranschaert Sr., and Margaret Elanor Owens married Joe Edgar Robertson Jr. He is the son of Joe Edgar Robertson Sr. They have 2 children:

#11121521 Joe Edgar Robertson III, married & has 1 child.

#11121522 Maryanne Robertson

#1112153 Andrea Jean Ranschaert, the daughter of Ernest Marion Ranschaert Sr., and Margaret Elanor Owens married first, Ronnie Hopkins. They didn't have any children. Secondly, Andrea married Joseph Rowlett. They have 1 daughter:

#11121531 (Jackie) Jacquelyn Rowlett, born Jan 4, 1978

#1112154 David Russell Ranschaert Sr., the son of Ernest Marion Ranschaert Sr., and Margaret Elanor Owens married first, Barbara Ann Bowling, on Jan 18, 1974. Barbara was born May 21, 1956. They have the first 4 children listed below. They divorced. Barbara and their 4 children live in Louisville. Secondly, David Russell married Crystal Taschke on June 30, 1990, in Louisville, KY. David Russell and Crystal live in Indianapolis, Indiana. They have 1 child, the 5th one listed below:

#11121541 Shawn Leigh Ranschaert, born Aug 31, 1975.

#11121542 Tracy Dawn Ranschaert, born Feb 7, 1978.

#11121543 David Russell Ranschaert Jr., born June 17, 1982.

#11121544 Daniel Ernest Ranschaert, born May 23, 1984.

#11121545 Shane Logan Ranschaert, born Sep 5, 1994, in Louisville KY.

#11121541 Shawn Leigh Ranschaert, the daughter of David Russell Ranschaert Sr., and Barbara Ann Bowling, was born Aug 31, 1975. She married Ray Joyce on Oct 4, 1997, in Louisville, KY. He was the son of George Joyce and Kate _____. As of this writing they don't have any children.

#1112155 Margaret Elanor Ranschaert, the daughter of Ernest Marion Ranschaert Sr., and Margaret Elanor Owens married Steve Ernst. They have 3 children:

#11121551 Karen Denise Ernst

#11121552 Melissa Dawn Ernst

#11121553 Amanda Michelle Ernst

#11122 Joseph M Ranschaert, the son of Rebecca Ann Downs and Edward Ranschaert was born Feb 1881, at Deatsville, KY. He married Priscilla Martin on Jan 25, 1911, at Deatsville, KY. The witnesses for this marriage were David Russell Ranschaert and Ida Ranschaert. Joe was listed as a farmer. They lived at Fairfield, KY. Joe and Priscilla are buried at St. Michael's Cemetery at Fairfield, KY. Joe died Nov 5, 1936, at his home of spinal trouble. Priscilla was born in 1888 the daughter of _____ Martin and Melissa _____ of Bullitt Co., KY. Priscilla died in 1965. They had 2 children both born in Nelson Co., KY:

#111221 Rachael Gaynelle Ranschaert, born Mar 10, 1912.

#111222 Joseph Gilbert Ranschaert, born Sept 11, 1919.

#111221 Rachael Gaynelle Ranschaert, the daughter of Joseph M Ranschaert and Priscilla Martin married Walter Merit Waldrige at St. Michael's Church in Fairfield, KY. Walter was born Mar 21, 1903 in Spencer Co., KY. He was the son of David Waldrige and Miss Druy. Walter was a farmer and Rachael a homemaker. Walter died Nov 12, 1975, in Nelson Co., KY. Rachael died Apr 23, 1984, in Nelson Co.; KY and they are buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY. They had 4 children:

#1112211 Juanita Waldrige, born in 1938, died ca 1959 from a kidney disease, never married.

#1112212 (Joe) Joseph Merdith Waldrige, born Oct 18, 1941.

#1112213 Edgar Thomas Waldrige, born Oct 31, 1942.

#1112214 Rebecca Joyce Waldrige, born Feb 20, 1949.

#1112212 (Joe) Joseph Merdith Waldrige, the son of Rachael Gaynelle Ranschaert and Walter Merit Waldrige married Judith Carol O'Bryan on Aug 1, 1966, in Nelson Co. Judy was born Mar 17, 1942, in Nelson Co., the daughter of William Matthew O'Bryan and (Ann) Frances Annabelle Donahue. Joe is a distillery worker. They live in Nelson Co. and have 2 children, born in Nelson Co., KY:

#11122121 Dr. Bryan Merdith Waldrige, born July 5, 1967.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11122122 Jolie Ann Waldrige, born Dec 9, 1971, student in college & not yet married.

#11122121 Dr. Bryan Merdith Waldrige, the son of Joseph Merdith Waldrige and Judith Carol O'Bryan married Sonya Carrol in July 1995. Sonya was from Columbus, Georgia. They live in Auburn, Alabama and do not have any children.

#1112213 Edgar Thomas Waldrige, the son of Rachael Gaynelle Ranschaert and Walter Merit Waldrige married Mary Ann Carey on Mar 28, 1970. Mary Ann was born June 17, 1950, in Nelson Co., the daughter of James Carey and Dorothy Mae Hagan. Edgar was born in Nelson Co., worked for Heaven Hill Distillery for 29 years and was disabled on the job. They live in Bardstown, KY and have 3 children.

#11122131 Jennifer Lynn Waldrige, born Aug 9, 1974.

#11122132 Penny Leigh Waldrige, born Jan 1, 1977.

#11122133 Edgar Thomas Waldrige II, born Nov 3, 1980.

#11122131 Jennifer Lynn Waldrige, the daughter of Edgar Thomas Waldrige and Mary Ann Carey has 2 children:

#111221311 Victoria Brooke Waldrige, born July 21, 1993.

#111221312 Tanner Blake Flener, born Oct 10, 1996.

#1112214 Rebecca Joyce Waldrige, the daughter of Rachael Gaynelle Ranschaert and Walter Merit Waldrige married Joseph Larry Satterly on Aug 12, 1968, in Nelson Co. Larry was born Jan 14, 1950, in Nelson Co., the son of Orbery Lee Satterly and Elizabeth Estelle Riley. He worked for General Electric. Larry died Feb 21, 1996, and is buried at St Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY. Joyce was a factory worker before being disabled from a car accident. Tragically Joyce was killed in a single-car accident on Old Bloomfield Road on Oct 3, 1997, at age 48. She died of massive head injuries. She lived in Nelson Co. where she and Larry raised their 2 children:

#11122141 (Tony) Joseph Anthony Satterly, born Feb 25, 1969.

#11122142 Pamela Michelle Satterly, born Jan 27, 1970.

#11122141 (Tony) Joseph Anthony Satterly, the son of Rebecca Joyce Waldrige and Joseph Larry Satterly married Shannon Breeding in Nelson Co., KY. Shannon was born Apr 26, 1969, the daughter of J R Breeding and Anne Logsdon. Tony and Shannon live down on Mobley Mill Road in Nelson Co. and have 2 children, both born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#111221411 Amelia Brooke Satterly, born Dec 14, 1989.

#111221412 Rebecca Jo Satterly, born June 6, 1999

#11122142 Pamela Michelle Satterly, the daughter of Rebecca Joyce Waldrige and Joseph Larry Satterly married first Stephen Brown Allen in Nelson Co., KY. Stephen is the son of Jackie Allen and Joyce Brothers. They have 1 child born in Hardin Co., KY. They are divorced. Secondly, Pamela married Scott Thomas on Jan 27, 1996 in Gatlinburg, TN. They live on Irish Ridge Road in Nelson Co., KY.

#111221421 Brittany Michelle Allen, born Oct 2, 1991, Hardin Co., KY.

#111222 Joseph Gilbert Ranschaert, the son of Joseph M Ranschaert and Priscilla Martin married Edith Elizabeth Watkins on June 28, 1941, at Samuels, KY. Edith was born ca 1916 in Washington Co., KY. She was the daughter of J T Watkins and Eva Edwards. Gilbert died Dec 10, 1987, in Jefferson Co. Edith lives near Woodlawn in Nelson Co. They have 2 children:

#1112221 Audrey Jean Ranschaert, born Apr 24, 1942.

#1112222 Betty Jo Ranschaert, born July 23, 1950.

#1112221 Audrey Jean Ranschaert, the daughter of Joseph Gilbert Ranschaert and Edith Elizabeth Watkins married Gideon Ray Crume on Apr 21, 1961. Ray was born May 24, 1940, in Nelson Co., the son of Jeston Crume and Anna Cox. They have one son:

#11122211 Gary Joseph Crume, born Feb 12, 1965

#11122211 Gary Joseph Crume, the son of Audrey Jean Ranschaert and Gideon Ray Crume married Sara Lee Williams, the daughter of Tom Marshall Williams Jr. and Sara Grayson of Bardstown. Gary and Sara live in Bardstown and have 3 children all born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#111222111 Brittany Elizabeth Crume, born Dec 28, 1989.

#111222112 Benjamin Joseph Crume, born June 23, 1994.

#111222113 Isaac Thomas Crume, born Feb 8, 1999

#1112222 Betty Jo Ranschaert, the daughter of Joseph Gilbert Ranschaert and Edith Elizabeth Watkins never did marry nor had any children. I have been told she is a schoolteacher.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11123 (Marie) Mary E Ranschaert was born June 5, 1883, in Nelson Co., KY. She was the daughter of Rebecca Ann Downs and Edward Ranschaert. She married Ollie Lee Taylor on May 18, 1910, at St. Gregory's Church at Samuels, KY. He was born July 12, 1889, the son of James A Taylor and Lydia F Osborne of Nelson Co. Before his marriage Ollie was a resident of Cox's Creek and a farmer. Marie was a resident of Deatsville before she married Ollie. In 1914 Marie was pregnant with twins. She went blind before the twins were born. They were born dead and Marie died very shortly thereafter. May Heady said the cause of death was probably toxemia. They believe it seemed to run in the family. Marie died July 23, 1914. They are buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY

#111231 Ollie Taylor, born & died July 23, 1914 in Nelson Co.

#111232 _____ Taylor born & died July 23, 1914 in Nelson Co.



PHOTO: Ollie & Marie Taylor



Photo: Minnie & Jim Ranschaert

#11124 (Jim) James W Ranschaert was born Mar 1885, at Deatsville, KY. He was the son of Rebecca Ann Downs and Edward Ranschaert. He married Minnie Myrtle Shain on Apr 30,

1913, at St. Joseph's Church in Bardstown, KY. Minnie was born ca Feb 1894 in Bullitt Co., KY. She was the daughter of Alfred G. Shain and Charlotte L. Gaddie of Nelson Co., KY. Jim was an Engineer. Jim died Sat. Jan 3, 1948, at the age of 62, at his home in Louisville. Jim was buried on Wed. Jan 7, 1948. Before his burial, Jim was laid out in the home of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Milton Quire. Minnie died May 20, 1980, in Jefferson Co. Jim and Minnie may be buried at the Rest Haven Cemetery. They never had any children.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11125 David Russell Ranschaert was born ca 1887 in KY, the son of Rebecca Ann Downs and Edward Ranschaert. He died Mon. Jan 21, 1935 at St Joseph Infirmary in Louisville. He had been a resident of Louisville for one year. The cause of death was a heart attack. I have been told that heart trouble ran in the Ranschaert family. He was never married. I believe that Russell is the one who was sick with typhoid fever when his father Edward took his own life. My proof of this is in the same issue of *The Kentucky Standard* that the article about Edward's suicide was in. Under the heading Deatsville News was included: "We are glad to report that Mr. Russell Ranschaert is now able to sit up". Russell was a salesman at the stores in Samuels and Deatsville for many years. Russell is the one who bought all of the grave plots at St. Gregory's Cemetery for the family. He is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY.



Photo: Russell Ranschaert



#11126 Ida Rebecca Ranschaert was born Oct 30, 1891, in KY. She was the daughter of Rebecca Ann Downs and Edward Ranschaert. She married Frank Camdon Watts on Nov 22, 1911, at St. Joseph's church in Bardstown, KY. Frank was born ca 1889 the son of Jarvis Levi Watts (of Georgia) and Keziah Sinclair (of Nelson Co.). He was listed as a Cooper. Ida died Oct 2, 1986. Frank died May 30, 1947, in Jefferson Co., KY. Ida and Frank are buried in Calvary Cemetery in Louisville, KY. They had 1 child born in Nelson Co., KY:
#111261 Alfred Ray Watts, born Dec 1, 1916.

Photo Frank & Ida Watts

born Dec 1, 1916, in Nelson Co., KY. He was the son of Ida Rebecca Ranschaert and Frank Camdon Watts. He married Mildred Agnes Frances Kastner on June 1, 1939. They live in Louisville and have 2 children, born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#1112611 Paul Allen Watts, born July 5, 1947.

#1112612 Coletta Ann Watts, born Apr 6, 1953.

#111261 Alfred Ray Watts was



Photo: Alfred Ray Watts

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1112611 Paul Allen Watts, the son of Alfred Ray Watts and Mildred Agnes Frances Kastner married Mary Rose Schroerlucke. They have 1 daughter. She was born in Dover, Delaware.

#11126111 Rose Marie Watts, born in 1969.

#11136111 Rose Marie Watts, the daughter of Paul Allen Watts and Mary Rose Schroerlucke married Patrick McDermodd. They live in Louisville, KY.

#1112612 Coletta Ann Watts, the daughter of Alfred Ray Watts and Mildred Agnes Frances Kastner married Kenneth Ashby. Kenneth was born in Feb 1951 in Jefferson Co., KY the son of Paul Ashby and Virna Mueller. They live in Louisville and have 2 children, born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#11126121 Stephen Matthew Ashby, born Jan 1982.

#11126122 Nicole Ann Ashby, born Apr 1985.



PHOTO: Tillie Clemens

#11127 Tillie Ranschaert was born May 20, 1895, at Deatsville, KY. She was the daughter of Rebecca Ann Downs and Edward Ranschaert. She married Henry Ollie Clemens on June 29, 1919, in Bullitt Co., KY. The license was taken out in Nelson Co., KY. Ollie was born in 1894 in Lenore, KY, the son of (T.R.) Thomas Robert Clemens and Melvina _____. My mother can remember my dad, Stanley Clifton Tatum, talking about Ollie Clemens. Ollie Clemens was one of the neighbors who was on the jury, in the on-site inquest, in the mysterious death of Stanley's father, Howard Harrison Tatum, found dead under a bridge in Samuels on July 27th 1928. Ollie was a good friend of Howard's. Howard had won \$60 from Ollie in a card game. After Howard's death Ollie brought the money to the children. Just before his own death, Ollie was working as a toll bridge collector in Maysville, KY. Someone ran the



PHOTO: Ollie Clemens

toll and Ollie dropped dead of a heart attack while chasing them. Ollie served in World War I. He is buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery in Samuels, KY. They never had any children. Tillie then married Gilbert Cracraft of Maysville, KY, on Sept 15, 1939. They moved to Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Tillie died Oct 21, 1965, and may be buried at Calvary Cemetery in Louisville, KY. She and Gilbert never had any children either.

#1113 John H Downs, the son of John Marion Downs and Matilda Evans was born Feb 28, 1860, in KY. He married Florence Victoria Weathers on June 17, 1890, at Nazareth in Nelson Co., KY. John C Moores (or is it Woods) gave bond and the two witnesses were James Harlen Beaven and Maggie Beaven. The Catholic Priest, Fr. David Russell married them. Florence was born Jan 1, 1869, in KY the daughter of Green Duncan Weathers and Elizabeth Ann Beaven, of Nelson Co., KY. My Aunt, Annie May (Tatum) Head, remembered this family. She said that they lived next door to her when she moved to their farm on Froman's Creek, in the area of Nelson Co. known as Cox's Creek. She shared this bit of information about them with me. She said that they were an honest respectable family. But due to John's being sickly, and unable to work, they were poor. Florence worked very hard. She did washing, ironing, shucking corn or whatever work she could do for other people to earn a living. The children also worked for other people. John and Florence lived in a big old log cabin with just 2 rooms, a great big livingroom and a kitchen. She remembered that John's sister was Rebecca Ranschaert. She also remembered that their daughter, Emma, worked for and stayed with the Roby family. Florence was found dead by her daughter Ella. She died Dec 11, 1942, at her home in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., KY, from an apparent heart attack. John died Dec 24, 1922. John's obituary published in *The Kentucky Standard* also proves that he was the son of John Marion Downs and Matilda Evans. It stated that a sister Mrs. Ranschaert survived him. This would be Rebecca whom I had already proven was the daughter of John Marion Downs and Matilda Evans. John and Florence are buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. Three of their daughters married Fulkerson brothers, the sons of Phillip M Fulkerson and Mary M. Kurtz. John and Florence lived down on Froman's Creek in the general area known as Cox's Creek and were listed in the Samuels district in the 1900 census. They had 9 children all born in KY:

#11131 Ella Rebecca Downs, born Mar 26, 1891, in Samuels, KY.

#11132 James M Downs, born Jan 1893.

#11133 Edward May Downs, born May 1895.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11134 Sarah Emma Downs, born Oct 1897.
#11135 Tillie Olive Downs, born Feb 1900.
#11136 Nannie Downs, born 1903.
#11137 (Bill) John Walter Downs, born 1906-07.
#11138 (Radie) Rachael Downs, born 1911.
#11139 Leafy Victoria Downs, born Aug 12, 1911.

#11131 Ella Rebecca Downs, the daughter of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers 1st married the widower, (Ed) Edward Hall. I have not been able to locate this marriage in Nelson Co. records. He was the widower neighbor, age 45, in the 1910 Nelson Co. Census. He was born ca 1854 in PA, the son of John Hall, born in PA and Nancy Thompson, born in Ireland. Since Ed and Ella's first child was born in 1912, they probably married in ca 1911. Ed was 1st married to Mary Margaret Weathers the daughter of Green Duncan Weathers and Elizabeth Ann Cora Beaven. Ed and 1st wife, Mary Margaret had at least these 7 children: Mary E Hall, John Hall (John was married to Leathia Davidson), Anna Hall, Robert Bruce Hall, Frank Hall, Sallie Hall, and Pearl Hall. They were living in Samuels in the 1900 Census. I have found 4 children belonging to Ella and Ed. They are listed below. Ed died Aug 8, 1928, in Nelson Co. KY. After Ed died Louise was sent to live with the Bennett Family in Taylorsville, KY. They took care of her and saw that she had good schooling. Ella then married a 2nd time to Cyrus Marion Fulkerson on Aug 15, 1928, at Bardstown, KY. Marion was born ca 1898, the son of Phillip M Fulkerson and Mary M. Kurtz. He and Ella didn't have any children together. Marion had a car to fall on him and burn him. He survived, but it left him with a walking and talking disability. I have been told that he was once nearly arrested because of this disability. They thought that he was intoxicated. But he was a hard worker and was able to provide for his family. He died May 9, 1956, in Nelson Co., and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery. Ella died Sept 27, 1976, in Nelson Co. and is buried in St Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY. The children of Ella Rebecca Downs and Ed Hall were all born in Samuels, Nelson Co., KY:

#111311 (Mary Lou) Mary Louise Hall, born Dec 21, 1912.
#111312 (Libby) Mary Elizabeth Hall, born Feb 27, 1915.
#111313 Stanley Lee Hall, born Aug 27, 1917.
#111314 Catherine Miscilla Hall, born Dec 7, 1921.



Photo: Ed Hall

Descendants of Walter Powers



This is a picture of Ed Hall with his first wife Mary Margaret Weathers on their wedding day 27 Nov 1878. Ella, Ed's third wife, is a niece of his first wife.

- #111311 (Mary Lou) Mary Louise Hall, daughter of Ella Rebecca Downs and Edward Hall, married Edward Thomas "Ed" Hogan. Mary Lou served in a branch of the Service as an Army Nurse. As of 1976 they were living in Mobile, Alabama where they raised a family of 3 children.
- #113111 Marsha Hogan born 1945, died 2013, buried at Tillman's Corner, Mobile Co., Alabama.
- #113112 Debra Hogan born 30 Apr 1951.
- #113113 Patrick Thomas Hogan born 19 Mar 1948 in Seattle Washington, he has at least one daughter Lindsay Hogan. Lindsay in 2016 was a Professor at Boston College in Boston, Massachusetts. Her father was also in the field of education.

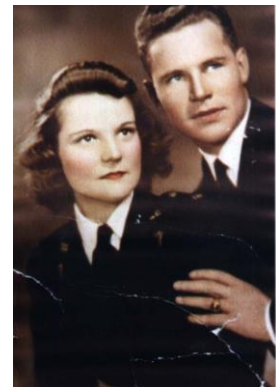


Photo: Mary Lou & Ed Hogan

- #111312 (Libby) Mary Elizabeth Hall, the daughter of Ella Rebecca Downs and Edward Hall, married William Thomas Breedon. They lived and ran a service station in Mount Washington, KY, where they raised 3 children. Mary is, at the time of this writing in 1997, living in a nursing home. Update 1995, Published in The Courier-Journal (Louisville, Ky.) (Early Edition), Friday, Feb 24, 1995, page B4, column 3: Thomas Breedon, 81, Mount Washington, a native of Nelson Co. Funeral: 10 a.m. Saturday, St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, Mount Washington. Visitation: McFarland-Troutman Funeral Home, Mount Washington, after 10 a.m. Friday. He was buried in Highland Memory Gardens in Mt. Washington. Libby died 24 Nov 2002. They have the following 3 children.

- #1113111 (Jimmy) James Edward Breedon
- #1113112 (Bill) William Breedon
- #1113113 Barbara Breedon, married a doctor and lives in Louisville.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1113121 (Jimmy) James Edward Breeden, the son of (Libby) Mary Elizabeth Hall and William Thomas Breeden, currently lives and runs a service station in Mount Washington, KY.

#111313 Stanley Lee Hall, the son of Ella Rebecca Downs and Edward Hall, was born Aug 17, 1917, in Samuels, KY. Stanley drowned in a pond on Ulrich's Farm (not the lake) in Samuels on May 2, 1959. He, and several others, had been working hard all day in the tobacco crop. A youngster, just fooling around, grabbed Stanley's wallet and pitched it into the pond. Stanley went in after it and never came out. He was living with his mother there in Samuels, at the time of his death and had never married. He is buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery in Samuels, KY.



Photo: Jerry Ray Smith



Photo: Catherine Donnelly, Eddie Williams & Gail

#111314 Catherine Miscilla Hall, the daughter of Ella Rebecca Downs and Edward Hall, married Phillip E Donnelly on Aug 9, 1958, in Jefferson Co. Phillip was born in Maine, the son of Walter Donnelly. They are divorced. Catherine currently lives in Bardstown. She has 3 children.

#1113141 Gail, She was adopted by another family, divorced, lives in California, no children.

#1113142 Jerry Ray Smith, divorced, lives in TX, no children.

#1113143 (Eddie) Walter Edward Williams, born May 23, 1953.

#1113143 (Eddie) Walter Edward "Eddie" Williams, the son of Catherine Miscilla Hall, was born in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He married Deborah Ann "Debbie" Johnson on 26 May 1994, on a Nelson Co., KY, license. Debbie is the daughter of Joseph Milton Johnson. Eddie died 14 Aug 2008 and is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. They had a son Chris. Debbie lives in Bardstown.

#11131431 Christopher Johnson Williams, born Dec 1991.

#11132 James M Downs, the son of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers, was born Jan 1893, in KY. He was kicked by a horse as a young man. He died from this injury. He was still alive, age 17, and living with his parents in the 1910 Nelson Co. Census. So from the records I can pin point his death to between 1910-1922. In 1922 he was not listed as a survivor in the obituary of his father, John. I have not been able to locate an exact date of death for James in the KY Deaths and Births Books. I have not been able to locate him in the cemetery records of Nelson Co. That is currently all I have been able to find out about him.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11133 Edward May Downs, the son of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers, was born May 1895. I am told he married Elsie Oalian Manakee at St Gregory's Church. I have not been able to locate this marriage record in Nelson Co., KY. Ed served in the military during World War I. I have included his military photograph as well as this following letter Ed wrote:

Camp Sevier, S. C.

Aug 19, 1918

The Kentucky Standard:

As I am at my new camp will write you a few lines to let you know that I arrived alright. We left Curtis Bay at two o'clock Friday and arrived at Camp Sevier at one o'clock Sunday morning. We sure had some good time coming down here. The Red Cross gave us a lunch at every place we stopped. We came thru Washington and stopped over there 40 minutes, while there I saw the capitol, Washington's monument and several other large buildings. I could never write and tell you all about the trip. This is some camp. There are not many soldiers here now, only about 1500 white soldiers, but about 5000 colored soldier. There is room enough for 20,000.

The camp is three and one-half miles from Greenville and a car runs in a half mile of the camp. It is only 100 miles from here to Atlanta, Ga. We are some closer to home than we were at Curtis Bay and I like here better than I did at Curtis Bay.

Well I will close my short letter for I am sure some tired, was on K. P. all day yesterday and have been working hard today. With best regard to all at home.

Edward M. Downs,

Camp Sevier, S. C.



Photo: Ed Downs

Ed and Elsie never had any children of their own, but raised Ed's nephew, (Jackie) John William Fulkerson. Jackie's mother, Sarah Emma Downs, died within days or weeks after his birth. Jackie is code #111344 under Emma below. Ed and Elsie lived at Cox's Creek, KY. Ed died Apr 24, 1980, in Federal Hill Manor Nursing Home in Nelson Co. Elsie died Oct 20, 1985, at Flaget Hospital. They are both buried at Highland Memorial Gardens in Mount Washington, KY.

#11134 Sarah Emma Downs, the daughter of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers was born Oct 1897, in Nelson Co., KY. She married Earl Franklin Fulkerson on Oct 11, 1919. Earl was born May 4, 1894, in Nelson Co., the son of Phillip M Fulkerson and Mary M. Kurtz. Witnesses to this marriage were Squire Roby and Emmett Fulkerson. Earl served in the military during World War I. I have been told that Emma was a right pretty girl. Because of the fact that her father was not a well man and unable to provide for the family, Emma lived with the Robys and worked for them from a young age. Emma died at age 29, on Nov 6, 1926, at their home in Solitude in Bullitt Co., KY within days or weeks after the birth of her son Jackie. Earl then married Mrs. Anna Ray whose maiden name was Stump. Earl died Mar 24, 1974. Earl and Emma are both buried at New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Deatsville, KY. They had 4 children all born in Bullitt Co., KY:

#111341 Esta Mae Fulkerson, born Oct 17, 1920.

#111342 Phillip Harold Fulkerson, born Aug 7, 1922.

#111343 Merrill Ray Fulkerson, born July 25, 1924.

#111344 (Jackie) John William Fulkerson, born Oct 23, 1926.

#111341 Esta Mae Fulkerson, the daughter of Earl Franklin Fulkerson and Sarah Emma Downs, married Woodrow Wilson Rummage on Aug 1, 1940, at the Bardstown Baptist Church. Woodrow was born ca 1916 in Nelson Co., the son of Dave Rummage and Mary Middleton. Esta and Woodrow lived in Lenore, KY. Woodrow died Feb 14, 1943, in Bullitt Co. at the age of 26 and may be buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Bullitt Co., KY. Esta Mae died June 11, 1961, at Flaget Hospital in Bardstown and is buried in the New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Deatsville, KY. She was only 40 years old. In Feb of 1961 she fell on the snow and fractured her arm. She was in the hospital 3 weeks for that. Then upon going home she developed pneumonia and had to come back to the hospital for that. After getting over that she returned home. About 6 weeks before her death she developed a blood clot and entered the hospital where she remained until her death. I have found 2 children belonging to them so far:

#1113411 Earleen Rummage, born Mar 18, 1941

#1113412 Ann Elizabeth Rummage, born May 31, 1942.

#1113411 Earleen Rummage, the daughter of Esta Mae Fulkerson and Woodrow Wilson Rummage was born Mar 18, 1941. She married Jerry Offutt. They have 3 daughters, whose names I don't yet know, and they live in Bloomfield, KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1113412 Ann Elizabeth Rummage, the daughter of Esta Mae Fulkerson and Woodrow Wilson Rummage, was born in Cox's Creek. She married (Bill) William Albert Daugherty on June 3, 1960, at the New Salem Baptist Church in Deatsville, KY. Bill was born in Boston, KY the son of Albert Barnes Daugherty and Alma Edelen. They live in Lexington, KY and have 2 children:

#11134121 Cheryl Daugherty

#11134122 Dwayne Daugherty

#111342 Phillip Harold Fulkerson, the son of Earl Franklin Fulkerson and Sarah Emma Downs, married Audrey Geneva Owens on Nov 12, 1947, on a Nelson Co. license, at the Southern Baptist Church in Louisville, KY. Audrey was born Mar 9, 1922, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Edgar Owens (of Nelson Co.) and Mamie Mudd (born Bullitt Co.). Phillip was listed as a farmer. They lived at Lenore, KY. Phillip died Jan 24, 1992, in French Lick, Indiana and is buried in the New Salem Baptist Cemetery at Deatsville, KY. Audrey still lives in Lenore. They had 1 child, born in Nelson Co., KY:

#1113421 Phyllis Sue Fulkerson, born May 20, 1957.

#1113421 Phyllis Sue Fulkerson, the daughter of Phillip Harold Fulkerson and Audrey Geneva Owens, was born in Bardstown. She married Ricky Joe Stump on Feb 13, 1977, in Bardstown. Ricky Joe was born Apr 4, 1954, in Louisville the son of Joseph Stump and Barbara Catherine Boblitt. They live in Nelson Co. and have 3 children:

#11134211 Christopher Joseph Stump, born Nov 5, 1976, currently in the Navy, not married.

#11134212 Helena Amber Stump, born Oct 1981.

#11134213 Audra Kathleen Stump, born May 20, 1984.

#111343 Merrill Ray Fulkerson, the son of Sarah Emma Downs and Earl Franklin Fulkerson, married Verna Reynolds. They live in Mount Washington, KY.



#111344 (Jackie) John William Fulkerson, the son of Earl Franklin Fulkerson and Sarah Emma Downs, married Gladys Louise Hill on Oct 21, 1948, in Bardstown. Gladys was born ca 1928, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Lee Hill and Zita Walker. Jackie was listed as a butcher. I have found 9 children belonging to them:

#1113441 John Robert Fulkerson, born Apr 18, 1949.

#1113442 Jeanne Marie Fulkerson, born June 19, 1950.

#1113443 Edward L Fulkerson, born June 13, 1952.

#1113444 Jacqueline C Fulkerson, born June 10, 1953.

#1113445 James Larry Fulkerson, born Mar 4, 1957.

#1113446 Mark A Fulkerson, born Nov 29, 1960.

#1113447 Francis J Fulkerson, born Nov 29, 1960.

#1113448 Charlotte E Fulkerson, born June 21, 1963.

#1113449 Charles Fulkerson

Photo: In wheelchair Ed Downs, Jackie Fulkerson, & Elsie Downs

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11135 Tillie Olive Downs, the daughter of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers, was born Feb 24, 1900 in Nelson Co., KY. She married Michael Joseph Diemer Sr., on Aug 17, 1920, in Bardstown, KY. Mike was born June 18, 1891, in Henry Co., Ohio.

The following note written by the Great Grandson of Tillie, Weston Lee Stewart: Michael parents were Jacob Diemer and Catherine Fabure. Jacob was born Aug 15, 1853, in New Bavaria, Henry Co., Ohio, and died Dec 22, 1939, in Nelson Co., KY. Jacob's parents were (John) Peter Johannes Diemer and Catherine Wein. John was from Bavaria, Germany and came to the United States on the Louis Philippe on July 24, 1837. Catherine Wein was an immigrant from Reichenbach, Germany. Jacob's wife, Catherine Fabure, was born Nov 17, 1853, in Ohio and died June 30, 1929. Her father was John Fabure from France and her mother's name was unknown and was from Germany. Michael and his parents moved to Nazareth, Nelson Co., KY, in the year 1900. Michael served in World War I in Co. B 336 Infantry and was a Private First Class. He was stationed at

Camp Taylor in Louisville, KY. He later fired the boilers at the Nazareth Home Nunnery. On one hand, he accidentally cut all of his fingers off except his thumb while cutting a tree. My grandmother, Mary Lou Sallee Diemer, has always told me that Grandma Tillie was of Native American descent. There has been no proof yet. I was told that she lived with Will Young adjacent to the Diemer farm as a teenager. This is where she met Michael Diemer. My grandmother said that she was a very kind woman and loved to dance. One thing to add, about Tillie's sisters who married the Fulkersons, I am also related to the Fulkerson's on my father's side of the family. **End of note**

According to his marriage record Mike was listed as a farmer. Tillie died Oct 24, 1956, at their home in Bardstown, at age 56, of a heart attack. She was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown. Her husband and 6 children survived her. Mike died Mar 8, 1971, at Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., KY. Their children were all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#111351 Michael Joseph Diemer, Jr., born Nov 21, 1922.

#111352 Mary Catherine Diemer, born Jan 30, 1924

#111353 (Joe Ed) Joseph Edward Diemer, born May 15, 1929, in Cox's Creek, KY.

#111354 Elsie Marie Diemer, born June 19, 1931, in Nelson Co., KY.

#111355 Anna Elizabeth Diemer, born Sept 15, 1932.

#111356 (Bill) William Thomas Diemer, born Jan 16, 1934

#111351 Michael Joseph Diemer, Jr., the son of Tillie Olive Downs and Michael Joseph Diemer Sr., was born Nov 21, 1922. He lived in Bardstown, KY. He married and divorced Lucille Borders. They never had any children together. Michael does have 1 child by Dorothy _____. Michael was born with only 1 kidney. He died prematurely of lung cancer at age 43, on Oct 31, 1965. He served in World War II. He worked for Wright & Lopez building contractors. He had been ill for about 1 year before his death.. He died Oct 31, 1965, at Veteran's Hospital, in Louisville, KY. He is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY.

The following note was written by his great nephew, Weston Lee Stewart: My family has called him "June." I was told that he served in World War II and was over in Germany for nine years. His brother, Bill Diemer, told me that he served with Patton. My grandmother told me that over in Germany, the Germans let him stay with them in their houses because they thought that he was one of them (German). After the war, he helped his uncle, Joe Wolf, farm. **End of note**

The following is the only child of Michael Joseph Diemer, Jr.

#1113511 Michael Stephen Diemer, whereabouts unknown.

#111352 Mary Catherine Diemer, the daughter of Tillie Olive Downs and Michael Joseph Diemer Sr., was born Jan 30, 1924. She married first Vivian A Johnson in Bristol, TN in about the 1940's. They had the first 5 children listed below, and later divorced. Vivian was from Bristol, TN. Catherine had the last 2 sons by unknown. Secondly, Catherine married William Henry Janes. They divorced never having any children together. Catherine moved to Florida to live with her daughter Jeanie. Catherine died in Florida. She is buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY.

#1113521 Michael Allen Johnson, born Nov 9, 1950, married the daughter of Gerald Yates.

#1113522 Jeanie Johnson

#1113523 Vivian Ann Johnson, born & died Mar 9, 1952, buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery, Bardstown.

#1113524 Henry Thomas Johnson, born & died Dec 24, 1958.

#1113525 James Wesley Johnson, born & died Dec 24, 1958; These twins were born at home and died at Flaget Hospital 16 hours after birth, buried at St Joseph's Cemetery.

#1113526 Timmy Johnson never married.

#1113527 John Johnson



Photo: Tillie Downs Diemer

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1113522 Jeanie Johnson, is the daughter of Mary Catherine Diemer and Vivian A. Johnson. The father of her first two children is Joe Downs. She married and divorced Charles Bowman Sr. They had two sons. Secondly, she married and divorced Jay Shepherd Sr. They had one son. Thirdly, she married Dickie Renffro. Jeanie died from cancer of the liver. Her body was cremated.

#11135221 Angela Downs

#11135222 Joe Downs

#11135223 (Chuck) Charles Bowman Jr.

#11135224 Ben Bowman

#11135225 Jay Shepherd Jr.

#1113527 John Janes, the son of Mary Catherine Diemer and Henry Janes, lives in the Greenbrier section of Nelson Co., KY. He is married with no children. He was in a branch of the service. This is currently all the information I have on him.

#111353 (Joe Ed) Joseph Edward Diemer, the son of Tillie Olive Downs and Michael Joseph Diemer Sr., was born May 21, 1929, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., KY. He lived in Louisville, KY. He married Mary Lou Sallee on Dec 9, 1950, at St Joseph's Church Rectory in Bardstown, KY. Mary Lou was born Aug 12, 1932, in Springfield, Washington Co., KY. She was the daughter of Hubert Cleveland Sallee and Opha Pearl Blacketer. Joe Ed died Aug 15, 1994, at Suburban Hospital in Louisville, KY. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery in Louisville, KY.



Photo: Joseph Edward Diemer, wife, Mary Lou (Sallee) Diemer & children, Joseph Patrick & Sandra Kaye Diemer

The following note was written by his grandson, Weston Lee Stewart: Joseph was an altar boy of the St. Gregory's church in Samuels, KY. Early in life, he went to study to be a brother at St. Meinrad's in Indiana. After he decided it wasn't for him, he served in the National Guard reaching the rank of sergeant. He was discharged after having a slipped back. After his discharge, he moved back to Bardstown and received a job as assistant undertaker for Dick Smith's Funeral Home. During this time, he met my grandmother. When the funeral home closed, my grandfather was left without a job. With no job to hold in Bardstown, he and my grandmother moved to Louisville in 1951, when Joseph received a job as a meat slicer for Kroger. During the next years, he held various jobs. He was a cook for the Old Our Lady of Peace Hospital, a forklift operator for Pepsi-Cola, and finally an environmental services worker for University of Louisville Hospital where he retired in 1994. He died of cancer. **End of note**

They had the following 2 children, both born Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY:

#1113531 (Pat) Joseph Patrick Diemer, born Dec 20, 1951.

#1113532 (Sandy) Sandra Kaye Diemer, born Jan 18, 1953.

#1113531 (Pat) Joseph Patrick Diemer, the son of (Joe Ed) Joseph Edward Diemer and Mary Lou Sallee was born Dec 20, 1951, in Louisville, KY. Pat married Barbara Sue Cosby.

The following note was written by his nephew, Weston Lee Stewart: "Pat" as Joseph Patrick is called, is a maintenance supervisor at

Pine Tree Villa Nursing Home. He is '71 graduate of Thomas Jefferson High School. **End of note**

They have 1 daughter:

#11135311 Pamela Sue Diemer, born Sep 9, 1987, in Louisville, KY. Pamela is a freshman at Fern Creek High School in Louisville, KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1113532 (Sandy) Sandra Kaye Diemer, the daughter of (Joe Ed) Joseph Edward Diemer and Mary Lou Sallee was born Jan 18, 1953, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. She married Frankie Lee Stewart, the son of Esmer William Stewart and Tommye Faye Johnson on Aug 30, 1975, in Esmer Stewart's backyard in Louisville, KY. Frankie was born Oct 1, 1953, in Louisville, KY.



Photo: Sandy Diemer Stewart & husband, Frankie

The following note was written by their son, Weston Lee Stewart: Sandra is a '72 graduate of Thomas Jefferson High School, where she met my father, a '71 graduate there. My mother works for a doctor's billing service. My father is a technical consultant for MCI Telecommunications. His parents are from Jackson Co., KY. My Mom is Catholic while my Dad is Non-Demoninational.

End of note

Sandy and Frankie have 2 children, both born in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

#11135321 Miranda Kaye Stewart, born June 20, 1977.

#11135322 (Wes) Weston Lee Stewart, born June 12, 1981.

#11135321 Miranda Kaye Stewart, the daughter of (Sandy) Sandra Kaye Diemer and born Frankie Lee Stewart, was born June 20, 1977, in Louisville, KY. Miranda is a nurse's assistant at Pine Tree Villa Nursing Home. She is a '95 graduate of Seneca High School, Louisville, KY. She has a daughter with Christian Jerome Payne:

#111353211 Myleah Bernadette Payne born July 29, 1999, in Louisville, KY.

#11135322 (Wes) Weston Lee Stewart, the son of (Sandy) Sandra Kaye Diemer and Frankie Lee Stewart, was born June 12, 1981, in Louisville, KY. Wes is a '99 graduate of St. Xavier High School, Louisville, KY. He is currently a Sophomore at University of Louisville in Business Management School. In his spare time, Wes enjoys researching the history of his ancestors.

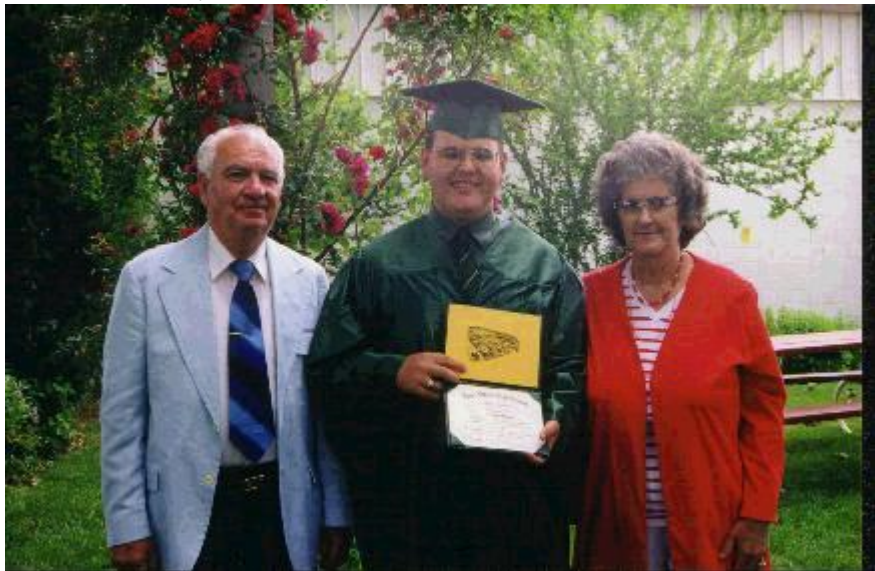


Photo: In center, Wes Stewart and his paternal grandparents Esmer William Stewart and Tommye Faye (Johnson) Stewart, at his graduation from St. Xavier High School in 1999

#111354 Elsie Marie Diemer, the daughter of Michael Joseph Diemer Sr. and Tillie Olive

Downs, was born June 19, 1931, in Nelson Co., KY. She married Charles Theodore Downs on Feb 14, 1949, in Bardstown. Witnesses were Joseph Edward Diemer and Eva Marie Newton. Charles was born ca 1928 in Nelson Co., the son of William Wallace Downs and Louella Newton. He was listed as doing electrical work. They live out on Pottershop Road in Bardstown, KY. They have 5 children all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#1113541 Anna Marie Downs, born Mar 5, 1950.

#1113542 Linda Faye Downs, born Feb 25, 1951.

#1113543 Charles Thomas Downs Sr., born Sept 17, 1953.

#1113544 Mary Patricia Downs, born Sept 15, 1956.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1113545 Kelly Denise Downs, born July 19, 1964.

#1113541 Anna Marie Downs, the daughter of Elsie Marie Diemer and Charles Theodore Downs, first married Ron Barr. They had 3 children all born in Jefferson Co., KY. They are divorced. Secondly, Ann married Doug Helm. They live in Louisville, KY, and do not have any children together.

#11135411 Erin Elizabeth Barr, born Sept 1977.

#11135412 Adam Richard Barr, born Jan 1979.

#11135413 Ann Taylor Barr, born Dec 6, 1990.

#1113542 Linda Faye Downs, the daughter of Elsie Marie Diemer and Charles Theodore Downs, first married Larry Ball. They had 1 son and divorced. Secondly, Linda married Jimmy Dale Moran and they have 1 son.

#11135421 Matthew Ball, born Mar 2, 1973, Nelson Co.

#11135422 James Tyler Moran, born July 19, 1991, in Jefferson Co., KY.

#1113543 Charles Thomas Downs Sr., the son of Elsie Marie Diemer and Charles Theodore Downs, married first Denise Carter. They had 2 sons and divorced. Both children were born in Jefferson Co., KY. Secondly, Tommy married Patsy Paton. They do not have any children together:

#11135431 Charles Thomas Downs, Jr., born Sept 1979.

#11135432 Alex Carter Downs, born May 1984.

#1113544 Mary Patricia Downs, the daughter of Elsie Marie Diemer and Charles Theodore Downs, married Mickey Greer. Mickey is the son of Raymond Greer and Cleo _____, of Bardstown, KY. They live out on Bloomfield Road here in Nelson Co., KY. Mickey works for Joe Hill's Auto. They have 2 children, both born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#11135441 Corey Greer, born Dec 1981.

#11135442 Nicole Greer, born Dec 1984.

#11135441 Corey Greer, the daughter of, Mary Patricia Downs and Mickey Greer lives with her companion Terry Greenwell in Bardstown, KY. Terry is the son of Jimmy Greenwell and Sandy Tharp, both of Bardstown. Corey and Terry have a son:

#111354411 Michael Austin Greenwell born Feb 8, 1999 in Bardstown, KY.

#1113545 Kelly Denise Downs, the daughter of Elsie Marie Diemer and Charles Theodore Downs, married Jeff Bentley. They live in Louisville, KY, and have 2 children, both born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#11135451 Jacob Bentley, born Nov 1991.

#11135452 Ian Bentley, born Jan 1994.

#111355 Anna Elizabeth Diemer, the daughter of Tillie Olive Downs and Michael Joseph Diemer Sr., was born Sep 15, 1932. She married Paul Danuisis on Jan 24, 1953, at St. Joseph's church in Bardstown. Paul was born ca 1924, in Vicksnai, Lithuania. He was the son of Paul Danuisis and Julia Petrauskaite. Paul was a resident of Waterbury, Connecticut. Paul and Anna lived in Waterbury, Connecticut and later moved to Brooklyn, New York. They had 4 children, the first 3 born in Waterbury and the last one born in Brooklyn. Paul died ca 1976, and is buried in Brooklyn, New York. Anna then married James McGillion. They do not have any children together. Anna and James live in Brooklyn, New York:

#1113551 Cathy Danuisis, of Houston, Texas, has no children.

#1113552 Barbie Danuisis, of Connecticut, has a son & a daughter.

#1113553 Paul Gregory Danuisis, of New York, has a daughter.

#1113554 Laura Danuisis, of New York, isn't married, & has no children.

#111356 (Bill) William Thomas Diemer Sr., the son of Tillie Olive Downs and Michael Joseph Diemer Sr., was born Jan 16, 1934. Bill lives in Louisville, KY. He married Lurlee Belinda Sanders on Feb 16, 1957, at St. Joseph's church in Bardstown, KY. Lurlee was born ca 1940 in Maynesburg, KY. She was the daughter of Clyde Sanders and Mollie Caudill.

The following note written by his great nephew, Weston Lee Stewart: I believe Bill served in the Korean War and his ship was bombed. He currently lives in Louisville by Fern Creek High School. END OF NOTE

They have 4 children:

#1113561 William Thomas Diemer, Jr., had Multiple Sclerosis, died at age 12, & is buried in Louisville, KY.

#1113562 Charlene Diemer, lives in Georgia, and has 2 children.

#1113563 Gary Allen Diemer, lives in Louisville, KY.

#1113564 Charles David Diemer, lives in Louisville, KY.

#11136 Nannie Downs, the daughter of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers, married (Jody) John Joseph Bartley. Jody was born ca 1893, the son of William Monroe Bartley and Diella Greenwell. Jody served in the military during World War I. He spent 8 months in France. Nannie died Apr 23, 1981, in Jefferson Co., KY. So far I have located 2 children belonging to them:

#111361 (Jimmy) James Bartley, adopted

Descendants of Walter Powers

#111362 Barbara Bartley

#111361 (Jimmy) James Bartley, the son of Nannie Downs and (Jody) John Joseph Bartley, married Aliene _____. They live in TN and have 2 children whose name I don't yet know.

#11137 (Bill) John Walter Downs, the son of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers, was born in Nelson Co. He married Della Mae Greenwell on Jan 27, 1940, at Bardstown. Bill was listed as a resident of Cox's Creek and a farmer in the marriage information. Bill died Aug 28, 1985, at Flaget Hospital. Della was born ca 1903, in the Greenbrier section of Nelson Co., the daughter of John Riley Greenwell and Anna Belle Cecil. Della Mae died Jan 8, 1977, at Flaget Hospital in Nelson Co. They are buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY. They had 2 children:

#111371 Barbara Downs, born ca 1947

#111372 (Johnny) John Edward Downs

#111371 Barbara Downs, the daughter of (Bill) John Walter Downs and Della Mae Greenwell, was born ca 1947. She first married William Russell Taylor. Russell was the son of Robert Taylor and Frances _____, of Balltown, in Nelson Co., KY. Tragically, Russell was killed in the Vietnam War. Barbara and Russell only had 1 child, born 6 weeks after Russell's death, and named after him. Secondly, Barbara married and divorced James Curtsinger. They had at least 1 child. Barbara was still in the Nelson Co. KY area as of 1994. Her companion is Joe Auberry.

#1113711 Ann Russell Taylor, married a Gilkey, has 2 children: one born ca 1993, the other born ca 1995. I do not know the gender of the children.

#1113712 Shari Curtsinger, married Martin Vargas

#1113712 Shari Curtsinger, the daughter of Barbara Downs and James Curtsinger, married Martin Vargas. Martin is the son of Daniel Vargas and Antonia _____, of Taretan-Michoacan, Mexico. Shari and Martin are residents of the Bloomfield, KY area. They have 2 children:

#11137121 Maria Cheyenne Vargas, born ca 1997.

#11137122 Talia Isabel Vargas, born Mar 3, 1999, Nelson Co., KY.

#111372 John Edward Downs, the son of (Bill) John Walter Downs and Della Mae Greenwell, married Flossy Florene Mattingly. Flossy was the daughter of _____ Mattingly and Emily _____. Johnny worked for Rizer Brothers Hardware Store. They lived in the Bardstown area. He died Mar 8, 1994, at Flaget Hospital from a heart attack. He was age 49 and a member of St Joseph Church. Survivors include his wife, 2 sons, and a sister, Barbara Curtsinger, all of Bardstown. He was buried in St Joseph's Cemetery.

#1113721 John Ray Downs

#1113722 Edward Scott Downs

#1113721 John Ray Downs, the son of John Edward

Photo: Ella Downs Fulkerson, Catherine Hall Donnelly, John Edward Downs & son John Ray Downs



Downs and Flossy Florene Mattingly, married Amy Hite.

Amy is the daughter of Ansel Hite and Effie _____. John and Amy live in Louisville, KY. The following is their daughter:

#11137211 Madilyn Raye Downs, born June 1999, died Aug 30, 1999, buried St Joseph Cemetery.

#1113722 Edward Scott Downs, the son of John Edward Downs and Flossy Florene Mattingly, married Tammy Elizabeth Price on July 3, 1998, at St Joseph Church, Bardstown, KY. She is the daughter of Edward Price and Susan Burdette. Scott works for Jideco in Bardstown.

Descendants of Walter Powers



PHOTO: (Radie) Rachael Downs Fulkerson

#11138 (Radie) Rachael Downs, the daughter of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers, married John W Fulkerson, on May 30, 1944, at St. Gregory's Church. John was born in 1908 in the Lenore section of Nelson Co., the son of Phillip M Fulkerson and Mary M. Kurtz. John and Radie lived in Samuels, KY. He worked at T W Samuels Distillery for 20 years. John died May 31, 1964, age 56, at Flaget Hospital following several weeks of illness from a stroke. Radie died in 1983. They are buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels. They never had any children:

#1113 Leafy Victoria Downs, the daughter of John H Downs and Florence Victoria Weathers, I find no trace of. Is she the same person as Radie since they were both born in 1911?

#12 Mary Margaret Downs, the daughter of Caroline Lee Powers and William Downs, was born Dec 25, 1835, in KY. She was baptized at St. Joseph's Church on May 21, 1836, sponsored by Mary Powers. She married Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe on Nov 7, 1854, at St. Joseph's Church, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. Simeon was born ca 1832 in Nelson Co., the son of William Vittitoe and (Ally) Eliza Price.

I shall get back to Simeon and Margaret in a minute but for a little bit I would like to elaborate on Simeon's parents and siblings. Although they are not a direct connection to this book they are still of great interest to me. There was much intermarrying amongst them with other families of interest to me. And so I have decided to include some of what I know about them. Simeon's father, William might possibly be the son of Stephen Vittitoe, but this is only a guess. William and Ally were married on Dec 24, 1807, in St. Joseph Church. Ally was the daughter of Robert Price. William and Ally lived on Wilson Creek Road where they stayed until William died. William and Ally had 8 more children in addition to Simeon. They are:

(Sallie) Sarah Vittitoe, born 1812, died Sep 1, 1878, married John Coomes

Elizabeth Vittitoe, born 1814, married John Ashlock

Margaret Vittitoe, born 1818, married Samuel Ashlock

Polly Vittitoe, born 1818, married Elijah Brooks

John Luther Vittitoe, born 1820, see the following newspaper article on Luther below.

Ellenor Vittitoe, born 1824, married Lewis Wilmouth

Mesa Jane Vittitoe, born 1825, married Marshall Brown

Mary L Vittitoe, born 1834, married Franklin Walker

John Luther Vittitoe, born 1820 & died 1898, buried at Custer, KY, married 1st Patience Scarles on Oct 27, 1842; married 2nd Laura Ann Field Browning on Dec 30, 1852; married 3rd Sarah Hall on Dec 20, 1865. Luther was baptized on Jan 3, 1853, at age 32, at St. Joseph Church. Between his 3 wives, Luther had a total of 39 children. This newspaper article taken from: The LaRue Co. Herald, Aug 18, 1904.

LARUE CO. MAN WHO WAS FATHER OF 39 CHILDREN

Few people in LaRue Co. know that there lived among them a few years ago a man whose posterity, in point of numbers holds the record.

Mr. Luther Vittitoe, who was born and reared in the Co., and who lived near Gibson, was the father of thirty-nine children.

Twenty-four of that number were boys, and fifteen girls. Of the thirty-nine there are twenty-nine yet living.

Mr. Vittitoe was married three times. His last wife, who yet survives, was Miss Sallie Hall, daughter of the late Joseph Hall of Gibson section. To this union were born twenty-four children, many of whom are living, and who {are} making their home with their mother, in Breckinridge Co.

Of the twenty-nine children who are yet living there are several who have never seen each other and do not know their given names.

Mr. Vittitoe had another distinction which he was proud of. In his young days he was a noted horse jockey and assisted in the training of Ten Broeck for his great race with Mollie McCarthy, at Louisville. His grandson, Harry Vittitoe, has made a record as a jockey in both America and Europe.

Mr. Vittitoe died about 10 years ago in Breckinridge Co.

Now back to Simeon and Margaret. I found Simeon and Margaret living in the Boston District in 1860 Census of Nelson Co., KY, and in the Samuels district in 1870. Simeon was listed as a farmer. He died in Nelson Co., KY at the age of 42, on May 20, 1875. The cause of his death was listed as fits. This sounds like some type of convulsions, but whatever was meant by fits it must

Descendants of Walter Powers

have been quite serious. As by Oct of 1870 Simeon was listed as a resident of the Poorhouse at New Haven, KY. The Co. charged the taxpayers \$100.00 that year for his care and \$80.00 for the following year. This was probably the only alternative when loved ones at home could no longer care for him with his illness. I believe he may have remained there until his death in 1875. Margaret was still living in the Samuels District in 1880 Nelson Co., KY Census and was listed as a widow. She died Sep 4, 1924, at the age of 87, in the Deaconess Hospital in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. The following is her obituary published in *The Kentucky Standard* (Bardstown, Ky.) Sep 11, 1924, page 5, DEATHS:

Mrs. Margaret Vittitoe

Mrs. Margaret Vittitoe, 87 years old died at the Deaconess hospital in Louisville last Thursday after being removed there from her home in Samuels. Funeral services were held Friday at the home in Samuels with burial in the St. Gregory's cemetery. Two months ago Mrs. Vittitoe broke her hip in a fall and the injury resulted in her death.

She is survived by two sons and two daughters as follows: Mrs. Caroline Loveland of Samuels, Mrs. Lizzie Fowler, John Vittitoe of Bardstown, and Stephen Vittitoe of Louisville.

I have found 7 children for them including a set of twins all born in KY:

#1121 (Will) William Vittitoe, born Oct 20, 1855, 8 miles NW of Bardstown.

#1122 Caroline Vittitoe, born Nov 1857.

#1123 John Irving Vittitoe, born Jan 1860.

#1124 Elizabeth Vittitoe, born Jan 1860.

#1125 Minerva T Vittitoe, born Oct 15, 1862.

#1126 Stephen Vittitoe, born ca 1865.

#1127 Frank Vittitoe, born Apr 1868.

#1121 (Will) William Vittitoe, the son of Mary Margaret Downs and Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe, was born Oct 20, 1855, 8 miles north west of Bardstown. He first married (Katie) Katherine Ann Lampkin on Aug 15, 1878. Katie was born in 1859 and died Mar 18, 1886. She is buried in St Gregory's Cemetery. She is buried near Will's sister, Minerva Vittitoe Tinnell, and Minerva's family. They had the first 2 children listed below. Secondly, he married (Nannie) Nancy Ann Jones on Apr 27, 1887. Nannie was born May 10, 1858, in MO, the daughter of Jeremiah Jones and Lucinda Hash. Will and Nannie were listed in the Samuels District in the 1900 census of Nelson Co. They had 5 children all born in KY. The following is an account of the death of Will Vittitoe published in *The Kentucky Standard* (Bardstown, Ky.), Thursday, Jan 17, 1924. The headline was:

MAN, 70, FREEZES TO DEATH AFTER DRINKING RUM

Will Vittitow Cries For Aid At Front Door Of Home, Dies

Coroner Gives Verdict

Alcoholism and zero weather caused the death of Will Vittitow, 70 years old, farmer, 3 miles from Bardstown on Boston Pike, Saturday night, according to the verdict returned yesterday by Dr. W. E. Crume, coroner.

Dr. Crume said that according to the statements of Grover Vittitow, the elder man's son, he died at 9 o'clock Saturday night. Dr. Crume said that he was called the next morning. He said that no neighbors were notified. According to the coroner the son had been drinking.

"About 5 o'clock Saturday afternoon," Grover Vittitow said, "he left the house. At 9 o'clock I heard him call, and I opened the door. I helped him in. As he came in he fell against the stove and knocked it down. He exclaimed that he was dying and asked me to hold him in his arms. As I did he died."

According to Dr. Crume, Vittitow's shoes and socks were frozen on his feet.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon.

The survivors were not listed. I have been told that the priest at St. Gregory's wouldn't take Will's remains into the church, but that during the night following his burial he was dug up and buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery woods. His second wife (Nannie) Nancy Ann Jones was not a catholic and I wonder if this may have been why the priest refused his remains to come into the church. Nannie died Feb 22, 1940, at the home of her daughter, Alberta, near New Haven. She is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. Here are the 7 children of Will:

#11211 Stephen Howard Vittitoe, born Sep 1882 in KY

#11212 Polly Vittitoe, still single in 1925 and a resident of Springfield, Ohio

#11213 Minnie Alberta Vittitoe, born May 1888.

#11214 Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr., born Sept 10, 1889.

#11215 Grover Martin Vittitoe, born Jan 1893.

#11216 Nancy Ermine Vittitoe, born Mar 1895.

#11217 Paul Jones Vittitoe, born June 1898.

#11211 Stephen Howard Vittitoe, the son of (Will) William Vittitoe and (Katie) Katherine Ann Lampkin was born Sep 1882 in KY. He married Lucy _____, after 1900. Stephen died Dec 22, 1925, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. The following is his obituary published in *The Kentucky Standard* (Bardstown, Ky.) Thursday, December 31, 1925, front page:

STEVE VITTITOE DIES FROM DRUG IN LOUISVILLE

Former Nelson Co. Man found dead in Rooming house

Descendants of Walter Powers

Registered under another name FOUND DEAD ON FLOOR

The Louisville Times of Wednesday Dec 23rd, has the following account of the death of Stephen H. Vittitoe, formerly of Nelson Co.

"Victim of an overdose of a drug, Stephen Howard Vittitoe, 42 years old, 104 South Fifteenth Street, was found dead Tuesday afternoon in the KY Rooming House, 119 West Liberty Street, operated by Mrs. Mary Aidi.

Vittitoe had registered as a A. J. Williams of Eminence, KY., at 2 o'clock Tuesday morning and asked to be awakened at 2 o'clock, Patrolman James Ryan, who was called in at 3 o'clock, broke in the door and found Vittitoe dead on the floor. At his side were two bottles, one empty and the other half full of a sleeping potion. Coroner Roy L. Carter attributed his death to an overdose of the drug.

Identification was established thru a Knights of Pythias membership card and a bank book, giving his name and address, and showing he had a balance of \$940 Dec 2.

With his wife, Mrs. Lucy Vittitoe, the man had been employed as a practical nurse at the Louisville Neuropathic Sanitarium, 1412 South Sixth Street.

Besides his widow, Vittitoe is survived by a son, James Vittitoe; a daughter, Miss Helen Vittitoe, of Anchorage and a sister, Miss Polly Vittitoe, Springfield, Ohio."

Stephen and Lucy had the following 2 children:

#112111 James Vittitoe, of Anchorage, KY

#112112 Helen Vittitoe

#112113 Minnie Alberta Vittitoe, the daughter of (Will) William Vittitoe and (Nannie) Nancy Ann Jones, was born in Nelson Co. She married Viella Dones on Dec 26, 1917, in Bardstown. Viella was born Nov 8, 1891, in Nelson Co., the son of Thomas Dones (born Larue Co.) and Matilda Ice (born Nelson Co.). Viella and Alberta lived on Icetown Road in Nelson Co. He served in World War I. He died Apr 20, 1972. Alberta died Oct 7, 1970 at her residence, following a long illness. They are buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. They have 2 children:

#112131 Kathleen Dones, born Oct 5, 1918.

#112132 Nancy Cleo Dones, born ca 1922.

#112131 Kathleen Dones, the daughter of Minnie Alberta Vittitoe and Viella Dones, married Paul M Spain on Feb 3, 1940. Paul was born Aug 6, 1915, the son of M A Spain, of the Greenwelltown section of Nelson Co. located on Icetown Rd. They have 4 children. Paul died Aug 7, 1981, of cancer. He is buried at St Joseph's Cemetery. Kathleen lives in New Haven, KY.

#1121311 Joseph Randall Spain, lives in IL & has 4 boys.

#1121312 Carol Jean Spain, married & lives in Louisville, no children.

#1121313 Patricia Spain, married & lives in Louisville, has 3 children.

#1121314 Marion Ray Spain, lives local, unmarried, no children.

#112132 Nancy Cleo Dones, the daughter of Minnie Alberta Vittitoe and Viella Dones, married Joseph Ray Vittitoe (see him this document code #112145) on July 10, 1948, in Elizabethtown, KY, on a Nelson Co., KY license. Joseph Ray was born July 13, 1926. He was the son of GSquire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley. They had the first 2 children listed below. Nancy married a second time to Joseph Paul Nalley. Paul was born February 25, 1917, the son of William Vincent Nalley and Anna Mary Ruley. Paul died Feb 25, 1990, and is buried at St. Thomas Cemetery, here in Nelson Co., KY. Nancy and Paul lived in the Culvertown section of Nelson Co., KY where Nancy still resides today. They had 3 children.

#1121321 Ynema Ann Vittitoe, born ca 1945

#1121322 Catherine L Vittitoe

#1121323 (Buttons) Vivian Delores Nalley

#1121324 David Keith Nalley

#1121325 Robin Paul Nalley

#1121321 Ynema Ann Vittitoe, the daughter of Nancy Cleo Dones and Joseph Ray Vittitoe, was born ca 1945. Ann married (Frankie) Francis Clark. They lived in the New Haven area of Nelson Co. and had 3 children. Tragically, Ann died of cancer on Aug 18, 1990, at the age of 45.

#11213211 (Coppie) Francis Paul Clark

#11213212 Rebecca Clark

#11213213 Charles Brock Clark

#11213211 (Coppie) Francis Paul Clark, the son of Ynema Ann Vittitoe and (Frankie) Francis Clark is married. He has 2 children.

#112132111 Brian Johnston

#112132112 Austin Clark

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11213212 Rebecca Clark, the daughter of Ynema Ann Vittitoe and (Frankie) Francis Clark, first married a Humphrey. They had 2 children and divorced. Secondly she married a Barnes.

#112132121 Amy Nicole Humphrey

#112132122 Bradley Dale Humphrey

#11213213 Charles Brock Clark, the son of Ynema Ann Vittitoe and (Frankie) Francis Clark, is unmarried. He has 1 son.

#112132131 Charles Lucas Clark

#1121322 Catherine L Vittitoe, the daughter of Nancy Cleo Dones and Joseph Ray Vittitoe, married and divorced Alvin Burton. They had 3 daughters. I believe Cathy lives in Lexington, KY.

#11213221 Melissa Gail Burton

#11213222 Angelia Renee Burton

#11213223 Belinda Kay Burton

#11213221 Melissa Gail Burton, the daughter of Catherine L Vittitoe and Alvin Burton, married and divorced a Hutchins. They had 2 children.

#112132211 Amanda Gail Hutchins

#112132212 Justin Ray Hutchins

#11213222 Angelia Renee Burton, the daughter of Catherine L Vittitoe and Alvin Burton, married and divorced a Lampkin. They had 1 child together. Angelia Renee has 2 children.

#112132221 Kayla Renee Lampkin

#112132222 Joseph Brent Downs

#11213223 Belinda Kay Burton, the daughter of Catherine L Vittitoe and Alvin Burton, married and divorced a Newton. They had 3 children.

#112132231 James Christopher Newton

#112132232 Jessica Adair Newton

#112132233 Daniel Newton

#1121323 (Buttons) Vivian Delores Nalley, the daughter of Nancy Cleo Dones and Joseph Paul Nalley, married James Louis Bryan. They live on Icetown Road. They have 2 children.

#11213231 Rhonda Sue Bryan, not married.

#11213232 Joseph Paul Bryan, not married.

#1121324 David Keith Nalley, the son of Nancy Cleo Dones and Joseph Paul Nalley, married Tammy Greenwell. They live in the outskirts of New Haven. Tammy runs The Old Time Florist, located in New Haven, KY. They have 3 children.

#11213241 Airy Ann Greenwell, born ca 1979, attends college.

#11213242 Christopher David Nalley

#11213243 Catherine Sophia Nalley, born ca 1987.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1121325 Robin Paul Nalley, the son of Nancy Cleo Dones and Joseph Paul Nalley, married first Patty Sue Bogard. They had 1 child, the first listed below. They divorced. Robin then married Rose Fowler. They had 2 children, then divorced. Robin lives on Nat Rogers Road in Nelson Co.

#11213251 Joshua Paul Nalley, born ca 1984.

#11213252 Samuel Paul Nalley

#11213253 Emily Rose Nalley



**Photo Left to right:
Squire & Grover Vittitoe**

#11214 Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr., the son of (Will) William Vittitoe and (Nannie) Nancy Ann Jones, was born Sep 10, 1889, in Nelson Co., KY. He married & divorced Letha Aline Nalley on Oct 28, 1911, in Bardstown, KY. Letha was born Jan 6, 1893, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Felix Grisby Nalley (born in Nelson Co.) and Mary Almina Case (born in Michigan). Squire was listed as a farmer. He served in the military during World War I. His military picture is included in this work. Squire died Dec 22, 1963. Letha died July 31, 1979. Her obituary stated that she was a native of Michigan. They are buried in the First Cedar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in Nelson Co., KY. I have located 8 children listed below.

#112141 Goldie M Vittitoe, born Dec 7, 1913.

#112142 Duard Woodrow Vittitoe, born Oct 18, 1916.

#112143 James Squire Vittitoe, born Mar 8, 1920.

#112144 (Bill) William Vittitoe, born ca 1922

#112145 Otis Irvin Vittitoe, born May 12, 1924.

#112146 Joseph Ray Vittitoe, born July 13, 1926.

#112147 (Preacher) Squire Irvin Vittitoe Jr., born July 12, 1928.

#112148 Warren Moody Vittitoe, born Apr 26, 1932

#112141 Goldie M Vittitoe, the daughter of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, was born Dec 7, 1913, and married Raymond A Durbin in ca 1929. He was the son of Howard L Durbin Sr. and Josie Clements. Raymond was born Mar 14, 1910. They lived in Bardstown. Goldie died Mar 26, 1968, age 55, at Flaget Hospital. She had been ill for 14 years with arthritis and for 10 of those years was confined to bed. Before her illness she worked for Barton's Distilling for 12 years. Goldie and Raymond are buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. They

were members of the Bardstown Baptist Church. Raymond married a second time to Mary Clemens. Mary has a son and a daughter previous to her marriage to Raymond. Raymond died July 23, 1989, at Flaget Hospital in Bardstown. He was a retired farmer and construction worker.

#1121411 Howard I Durbin, born Sep 10, 1930

#1121412 Letha Mae Durbin

#1121413 Louise Durbin, born ca 1937.

#1121414 Joseph W Durbin, of Bardstown.

#1121415 (Doc) Raymond Louis Durbin, of Slaughters, KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1121411 Howard I Durbin, the son of Raymond A Durbin and Goldie M Vittitoe, born Sep 10, 1930, Raymond married Nancy Almedia Smith in 1949, Louisville, KY. Nancy, born Mar 27, 1933, is the daughter of John Henry Smith and Hester Elizabeth Waldrige. Tragically Howard was run over by a bulldozer and killed at the age of 24. He died Sep 20, 1954, and is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. They have 1 daughter:

#11214111 Wanda Sue Durbin, born Nov 27, 1950

#11214111 Wanda Sue Durbin, the daughter of Howard I Durbin and Nancy Almedia Smith, born Nov 27, 1950 in Leabon, Marion Co., KY, married James Paul Johnson. They divorced. They have 1 son. Wanda then married Ted Deacon. They don't have any children together. They live in Prospect, KY. Son of Wanda and James follows.

#112141111 Jimmy Johnson

#11214111 Jimmy Johnson, the son of James Paul Johnson and Wanda Sue Durbin, married Candy _____. They have 3 children. Candy has a son, William, previous to their marriage.

#112141111 Ashley B Johnson

#112141112 J J Johnson

#112141113 Paula May Johnson



**Photo: Nancy Smith
Durbin Blain**

#1121412 Letha Mae Durbin, the daughter of Goldie M Vittitoe and Raymond A Durbin, married (Big Jimmy) James Morrison Sr. They live in Bardstown where they raised at least 2 sons.

#11214121 (Little Jimmy) James P Morrison Jr

#11214122 (Joe) Joseph Wayne Morrison Sr

#11214121 (Little Jimmy) James P Morrison Jr., the son of (Big Jimmy) James Morrison Sr. and Letha Mae Durbin, married and divorced Elsie Charlene Albertson three times. Elsie was born Aug 13, 1956 in Nelson Co., KY, the daughter of John D Albertson and Lillian Jones. I don't yet know if he has any children. I do not know if Little Jimmy has other marriages or children.

#11214122 (Joe) Joseph Wayne Morrison Sr., the son of Letha Mae Durbin and (Big Jimmy) James Morrison Sr married Belinda _____. They have 2 children.

#112141221 (Joe) Joseph Wayne Morrison Jr., born ca 1977

#112141222 Tabitha Selina Morrison, born May 7, 1978

#112141221 (Joe) Joseph Wayne Morrison Jr., the son of (Joe) Joseph Wayne Morrison Sr., and Belinda _____ married and divorced Amy Michelle Inmen. They have 2 children. Joe then married Rose Ann Willett on July 22, 2000, at the Bardstown Baptist Church, Bardstown, KY. Ann is the daughter of Bobby Willett and Sadie _____ of Bardstown. Ann works at Heaven Hill Distilleries Inc. in Bardstown. Joe is self-employed with Morrison Truck Repair. They live at 792 Sullivan Lane, Cox's Creek, KY.

#11211222 Tabitha Selina Morrison, the daughter of (Joe) Wayne Morrison Sr., and Belinda _____ married Troy Marion Adams on Dec 21, 1997 at Bardstown Baptist Church. Troy Marion is the son of Elmer Adams and Janice _____, of Bardstown.

#1121413 Louise Durbin, the daughter of Goldie M Vittitoe and Raymond A Durbin, married (Sonny) Alex Cooper Jackson in ca 1952. Sonny is the son of Alex Jackson and Alice Marie Fields. They spent the early years of their marriage living in the Samuels area beside his parents. They later bought a farm on Sullivan Lane, spent a few years there, and then built a new home across the road. They sold their farm in about 1998-1999 and moved to Woodlawn Springs on Woodlawn Road in Nelson Co., KY. Their 2 children were good friends to me and we spent many happy hours playing together, all the while never knowing we were distant cousins. Sonny worked for General Electric and farmed on the side. I take great delight in adding them to my family tree.

#11214131 Gerry Lewis Jackson, born Feb 3, 1953.

#11214132 Connie Sue Jackson, born Dec 13, 1954.

#11214131 Gerry Lewis Jackson, the son of Louise Durbin and (Sonny) Alex Cooper Jackson, married Glenda Yates, the daughter of Ernest Yates of Fredricksburg. They have a farm on Sullivan Lane across from his parents. Gerry works for General Electric as a Tool & Die Technician and farms on the side. They have 2 sons.

#112141311 Scott Lewis Jackson, born May of 1979.

#112141312 Gary Cooper Jackson, born Mar 30, 1979.

#11214132 Connie Sue Jackson, the daughter of Louise Durbin and (Sonny) Alex Cooper Jackson, married and divorced (Jimmy) James B Mattingly, the son of the late Bunk Mattingly. They have 2 children.

#112141321 Stephanie Sue Mattingly, born July 15, 1974

#112141322 Jamie Lee Mattingly, born Aug 12, 1979

Descendants of Walter Powers

#112141321 Stephanie Sue Mattingly, the daughter of (Jimmy) James B Mattingly and Connie Sue Jackson was born July 15, 1974, in Nelson Co., KY. Stephanie married Christopher Brent Langley on July 8, 2000, at the First Christian Church in Bardstown, KY. Brent is the son of Robert Langley Sr., of Millersville, Maryland, and Darlene Langley of Bardstown, KY. Brent works for the Ford Motor Company in Louisville. Stephanie is a graduate of Dotts School of Cosmetology. She works for Tower Automotive in Bardstown

#11214322 Jamie Lee Mattingly, the son of Connie Sue Jackson and (Jimmy) James B Mattingly has a daughter. Her mother is Vanessa Kirsch.

#112143221 Alexia Leigh Mattingly, born Mar 20, 1998 at Flaget Hospital in Bardstown, KY.

#1121415 (Doc) Raymond Louis Durbin, the son of Goldie M Vittitoe and Raymond A Durbin, lives on Icetown Road, Nelson Co., KY. He has a wife and at least 1 son:

#11214141 Denny Durbin.

#112142 Duard Woodrow Vittitoe, the son of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, was never married nor had any children. He lived in the Maple Hill section of Bardstown. He was the main support of his divorced mother, brothers, and sisters. Tragically, Duard died in an accident on the job, at age 22. He worked for Miles Edelen on the Blandford Brothers Farm in back of the Fairfield Distillery. He was using a tractor motor to pump a lake dry. He leaned a tarpaulin against the tractor as protection against the weather, propped his head on the seat cushion and fell asleep. He was asphyxiated on the gas fumes coming from the tractor. He died either Mar 16th 1938, before midnight or Mar 17th after midnight. He was not found until the morning of the 17th. He was buried in the First Baptist Cedar Creek Church Cemetery. So his brother, Otis age 14, quit school in his 9th year and went to work to support his mother and siblings. Before this happened Otis's mother wanted him to finish school and become a druggist.

#112143 James Squire Vittitoe, born Mar 8, 1920, the son of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, died in his youth from pneumonia. He may have been about 3 years old.

#112144 (Bill) William Vittitoe, the son of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, was born ca 1922. He married Lillie _____. They live in Leitchfield, KY. I have not yet located their children, if any.



Photo: Otis and Louise Vittitoe

#112145 Otis Irvin Vittitoe, the son of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, was born in Nelson Co. He married Catherine Louise Smith on Nov 23, 1946, in Bardstown. Louise was born Aug 25, 1927, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Hiram A Smith and Mary Eugina Nalley. Otis, at age 14 and in his 9th year of school, after the death of his brother, Duard, went to work to support his divorced mother, brothers and sister. Otis served in the Marine Corp during World War II, and witnessed the raising of the American flag on the Island of Iwo Jima. After the war Otis worked for the Red Cedar Truck Line for awhile, then various other jobs, and for a period of about 10 years worked two jobs, before retiring from General Electric, in Louisville, KY. Otis and Louise live in Mount Washington, in Bullitt Co., KY. They have 7 children of which 6 lived to adulthood:

#1121451 Diana Jean Vittitoe, born Jan 23, 1948, she only lived a few days.

#1121452 Jerry Ray Vittitoe, born Dec 30, 1949.

#1121453 Goldie Marie Vittitoe, born Feb 1, 1952.

#1121454 (Ronnie) Ronald Wayne Vittitoe, born Aug 6, 1954.

#1121455 Dottie Jean Vittitoe, born July 30, 1957.

#1121456 Dennis Allen Vittitoe, born Nov 1, 1958.

#1121457 Sheila Ann Vittitoe, born Mar 26, 1963.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1121452 Jerry Ray Vittitoe the son of Otis Irvin Vittitoe and Catherine Louise Smith was born Dec 30, 1949, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. He married on Oct 10, 1969, to Donna Jean Dennis. Donna Jean was born Feb 20, 1951, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, the daughter of James A Dennis and Edith Rose Wilkerson. They live in Spencer Co., KY and have the following 2 children:
#11214521 Jamie Dale Vittitoe, born May 25, 1978
#11214522 David Branden Vittitoe, born July 11, 1981



**Photo: Jerry and Donna with their 2 sons,
left to right: Davie and Jamie**



**Photo: Ted and Marie Morris and their
children, left to right: Geoffrey, Brian,
and Ted**

#1121453 Goldie Marie Vittitoe the daughter of Otis Irvin Vittitoe and Catherine Louise Smith was born Feb 2, 1952 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. She married on Aug 2, 1975, to (Ted) Louis Theodore Morris. Ted was born Oct 23, 1948, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, the son of Louis Gilbert Morris and Jo Ann MacIlvoy. They live in the Fern Creek section of Louisville, KY and have the 3 following children:

#11214531 Louis Eric Morris born Sep 7, 1980

#11214532 Brian Theodore Morris born Mar 25, 1983

#11214533 Geoffrey Louis Morris born May 24, 1987

Descendants of Walter Powers

Photo: Ronnie and Connie Vittitoe and their children, left to right Aaron and Chris

#1121454 (Ronnie) Ronald Wayne Vittitoe the son of Otis Irvin Vittitoe and Catherine Louise Smith was born Aug 6, 1954 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. He married on May 7, 1974 to Connie Marie Fox. Connie was born Jan 28, 1956 in Louisville Jefferson Co., KY the daughter of Ernest Fox and Nancy Pearl Mosley. They live in Bullitt Co., KY and have the following 2 sons:

#11214541 Christopher Wayne Vittitoe born Mar 22, 1975

#11214542 Aaron Keith Vittitoe born Nov 16, 1983

#11214541 Christopher Wayne Vittitoe the son of (Ronnie) Ronald Wayne Vittitoe and Connie Marie Fox was born Mar 22, 1975. He married Janelle Merriet. They have the following daughter:

#112145411 Faith Marie Vittitoe born Apr 22, 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY



#1121455 Dottie Jean Vittitoe the daughter of Otis Irvin Vittitoe and Catherine Louise Smith was born July 30, 1957 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. She married on May 23, 1980 and later divorced Edwin Lee Owen. Edwin was born Jan 3, 1957 in Oakland, California the son of Stewart Atkinson Owen and Elizabeth Ann Pugh. They have 1 daughter Dottie Jean and Lori live in Bullitt Co., KY:

#11214551 Lori Renee Owen born Feb 23, 1981



Photo: Dottie and Lori

#1121456 Dennis

Allen Vittitoe the son of Otis Irvin Vittitoe and Catherine Louise Smith was born Nov 1, 1958 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. He married on Sep 10, 1977, to Donna Gail Antle. Donna was born May 7, 1959, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, the daughter of Billy Dean Antle and Helen Jean Hadley. They live in Bullitt Co., KY and have the 2 following children:

#11214561 Wesley Allen Vittitoe born Nov 1, 1980

#11214562 Telah Denise Vittitoe born July 16, 1984



Photo: Dennis and Donna Vittitoe and their children, left to right Wesley, Telah

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1121457 Sheila Ann Vittitoe the daughter of Otis Irvin Vittitoe and Catherine Louise Smith was born Mar 26, 1963 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. She married on Oct 6, 1984 to David Mark Turner. David was born Dec 24, 1963 in Columbia, Adair Co., KY the son of Aaron Paul Turner and Caroline Lea. They live in Bullitt Co., KY and have the following 2 daughters:

#11214571 Natasha Nicole Turner born July 12, 1988

#11214572 Molly Elizabeth Turner born Apr 19, 1991



Photo: David and Sheila Turner and their children, left to right: Nicole and Molly

#112146 Joseph Ray Vittitoe, the son of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, first married his first cousin Nancy Cleo Dones. She was the daughter of Squire's sister, Minnie Alberta Vittitoe and Viella Dones. For complete information on them see Nancy's code #112132. Secondly Ray married Gladys McCubbins. Gladys was born Feb 18, 1930 and died Oct 13, 1981. She is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. Ray and Gladys never had any children together. Ray has since married and divorced again, but I don't have the name of his 3rd wife. Helen _____ is Ray's current wife. They live in Lexington, KY as of this writing in Sep 1999.

#112147 (Preacher) Squire Irvin Vittitoe Jr., the son of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, was born July 12, 1928. He married Anna Jewell Mudd. They live on Woodland Avenue in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., KY. I have not yet located their children, if any.

#112148 Warren Moody Vittitoe, the son of Squire Irvin Vittitoe Sr. and Letha Aline Nalley, was born in Bardstown and married Betty Jo Curtsinger on Nov 18, 1960. Betty Jo was born ca 1942 in Washington Co., the daughter of Joe Daniel Curtsinger and Ruby Burkhead. They divorced. Tragically, Moody took his own life by asphyxiation, at about age 40-42. He is buried at the Cedar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery on Bellwood Road, in Nelson Co., KY. I have not yet located their children, if any.

#11215 Grover Martin Vittitoe, the son of (Will) William Vittitoe and (Nannie) Nancy Ann Jones, was born in Nelson Co. He married Georgia Ann Smith on Oct 27, 1920, at St. Thomas Church in Nelson Co., KY. Georgia Ann was born ca 1901 in Nelson Co., the daughter of George W Smith and Nannie _____. Grover was listed as a farmer. He served in the military during World War I. His military picture is included in this work. They moved to Gibson City, IL. I have been told that they had 6 children.

#112151 Bertha May Vittitoe, born June 30, 1921, in Nelson Co.

#112152 Mary Ann Vittitoe, born Jan 24, 1923, in Nelson Co., may have died young.

#112153 Gertrude Vittitoe, lives in Norfolk, VA.

#112154 Ernest Vittitoe, married Thelma, last known address Diving Port, Iowa.

#112155 (Ted) Theodore Vittitoe, lives in Florida.

#112156 Judy Vittitoe,

#112157 Earl Vittitoe, married Mildred and lives in Louisville, KY.

#11216 Nancy Ermine Vittitoe, the daughter of (Will) William Vittitoe and (Nannie) Nancy Ann Jones, married Martin Edward Johnson. Martin was born in 1888 and died in 1937. Ermine remained a widow until her death on Feb 24, 1975. She died in a Louisville hospital after being a patient there for 1 week. Ermine was a member of the Bardstown Baptist Church. My father-in-law, Thomas Lee Smith lived with this family for a period of time before his marriage. Ermine and Martin are buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. Three of the six grandson mentioned in Ermine's obituary I do not know where to place yet and so shall just mention them here. They are: Gary, Johnny, and George Johnson. Ermine and Martin lived on Elm Grove Street, in the Maple Hill section of Bardstown, KY and had 7 children.

#112161 John William Johnson, born Nov 16, 1915.

#112162 Joseph Sylvester Johnson, born ca 1918, KY.

#112163 Effie Johnson

#112164 Betty Lou Johnson

#112165 Marvin Leroy Johnson, born Jan 6, 1926, in Nelson Co., KY.

#112166 Bernard Martin Johnson, born Oct 9, 1928, in Nelson Co., KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#112167 (Jimmy) James Floyd Johnson, born Oct 26, 1934, in Nelson Co., KY.

#112161 John William Johnson, the son of Martin Edward Johnson and Nancy Ermine Vittitoe was born Nov 16, 1915, in Nelson Co., KY. He married and divorced Jeanette _____. John was a resident of North Elm Grove Street in the Maple Hill section of Bardstown, KY. He was a Navy vetran, former employee of Louisville Gas & Electric Company, a member of the Bardstown Baptist Church, and American Legion Post No. 121. John died June 7, 2000, at Colonial Health and Rehab in Bardstown. John and Jeanette had one son:

#1121611 John Martin Johnson, deceased, he had 3 children

#112162 Joseph Sylvester Johnson, the son of Martin Edward Johnson and Nancy Ermine Vittitoe was born ca 1918, in KY. He died before Sep 1997, and is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. In 1975, according to his mother's obituary Sylvester was a resident of Lebee, California.

#112163 Effie Johnson, the daughter of Martin Edward Johnson and Nancy Ermine Vittitoe married Dewey K. Vincent. They have at least the following 2 children and possibly more. Effie and her husband live at Cox's Creek, KY.

#1121631 James Vincent

#1121632 Robert Vincent, married, is a policeman, lives in Louisville, KY.

#112164 Betty Lou Johnson, the daughter of Martin Edward Johnson and Nancy Ermine Vittitoe married "Junior" Uriah Sanders. Junior was a fireman. He died ca Nov 1999, at an old Mason's home, in Louisville, KY, where they resided. Is Betty Lou the same person I find in The KY Births Books 1921-25, Volume #5, page 857: Mary Lucile Johnson, born Aug 17, 1924, in Nelson Co., KY to Ernie Vittitoe? Or is Mary Lucile another one of Ermine and Martin's children whom might have died young? So far I have located one child belonging to Betty and Uriah, but there may be others I am yet unaware of:

#1121641 Joe Ed Sanders

#112165 Marvin Leroy Johnson, the son of Martin Edward Johnson and Nancy Ermine Vittitoe was born Jan 26, 1926, in Nelson Co., KY. Leroy lives at Shepherdsville, KY

#112166 Bernard Martin Johnson, the son of Martin Edward Johnson and Nancy Ermine Vittitoe was born Oct 9, 1928, in Nelson Co., KY. He died before Sep 1997, and is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. In 1975, according to his mother's obituary Bernard was a resident of Maryville, KY.

#112167 (Jimmy) James Floyd Johnson, the son of Martin Edward Johnson and Nancy Ermine Vittitoe was born Oct 26, 1934, in Nelson Co., KY. Jimmy lives in the South 6th Street neighborhood of Bardstown, KY.

#11217 Paul Jones Vittitoe, the son of (Will) William Vittitoe and (Nannie) Nancy Ann Jones, died at age 21 in ca 1921 - 1923. He never married nor had any children.

#1122 Caroline Vittitoe, the daughter of Mary Margaret Downs and Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe, was born in Nov of 1857, at Samuels, KY. She married Eugene H. Loveland on Feb 11, 1877, at Mrs. Vittitoe, on a Nelson Co. License. Eugene was born in June of 1857, in Wisconsin. He was a Turnpike laborer. His father was born in New York. His mother was born in Wisconsin. Eugene and Caroline lived in Samuels. Eugene died May 11, 1924, in Nelson Co. Caroline died Dec 12, 1939, at the home of her daughter; Mrs. Virgil Summers, in Louisville, where she had been living. They are buried beside their daughter Mary Nancy E Loveland Powers in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels. They had 4 children all born in KY. Their daughters Helen and Annie married Virgil Summers and Morris Stephan. However at this time I don't know which daughter married which man.

#11221 Mary Nancy E Loveland, born Feb 7, 1886.

#11222 Helen Loveland, born Mar 1889.

#11223 Annie L Loveland, born Feb 1892.

#11224 Harry Loveland, born Dec 1894.

#11221 Mary Nancy E. Loveland, the daughter of Caroline Vittitoe and Eugene H. Loveland, is mentioned under (Ben) Benjamin Franklin Powers, whom she married. His code number is #1721. Ben Powers was the son of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass and a first cousin two generations removed to Mary Nancy E. Loveland, his wife.

Descendants of Walter Powers



Photo: Harry Loveland

#11224 Harry Loveland, the son of Caroline Vittitoe and Eugene H. Loveland, was born Dec 1894. He served in the military during World War I. I have included his military picture. He married Mary Elizabeth Garrett. Mary was born ca 1895 in KY, the daughter of Taylor F Garrett and Emma J Fulkerson. They lived in Samuels in the 1920 Nelson Co. Census. He was a farmer. They divorced. They had 4 children:

#112241 Harold Franklin Loveland, born Aug 16, 1916, Nelson Co., KY

#112242 Ida Carleen Loveland, born Nov 15, 1917, Nelson Co., KY.

#112243 Victor Leon Loveland, born Nov 4, 1919, Nelson Co., KY

#112244 Kate Loveland born KY

#112241 Harold Franklin Loveland, the son of Harry Loveland and Mary Elizabeth Garrett, was born Aug 5, 1916, in Nelson Co., KY. Harold married twice, first to _____. They had at least one daughter, named Betty. The second wife was Opal _____. They also had children although at this time I don't know how many or their names:

#1122411 Betty Loveland, believed to be living in NY.

#112242 Ida Carleen Loveland, the daughter of Harry Loveland and Mary Elizabeth Garrett, was born Nov 15, 1917, in Nelson Co., KY. Carleen married her 3rd cousin, Owen J Thurman, in Nelson Co. Owen's code number in this family tree is #113171. Owen's grandmother, Adeline Thurman Mathews, and Carleen's grandmother, Caroline Vittitoe Loveland, were first cousins. Owen, the son of Mary Grover Mathews, was born in 1914. He was a distillery worker. He died July 5, 1974, at age 60, in a Louisville hospital, after several months of illness. He worked for Barton Brands for more than 25 years. Carleen worked for Bardstown Laundry and was a homemaker. She died May 5, 1994. They are buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY. They lived on McCubbins Lane here in Nelson Co. They had 11 children:

#1122421 Daisy Kathleen Thurman, born Apr 5, 1934.

#1122422 Paul Thurman, born Jan 23, 1938, married to Betty _____, lives in Bardstown

#1122423 Ghonda Thurman, Aug 23, 1941, married 1st Denton Thompson, 2nd Maynard Hughes; they live in Louisville, KY.

#1122424 Lina June Thurman, born June 9, 1944.

#1122425 Larry Thurman, born Sept 22, 1947, lives in Bardstown.

None Mary Frances Thurman, twin to Larry, died as an infant.

None Caroline Thurman, born Oct 19, 1948, married Ronnie Downs of Loretto Road, they have no children.

#1122426 Martha Gayle Thurman, born Oct 5, 1950.

#1122427 (Jim) James Dean Thurman Sr., born June 3, 1955

#1122428 (Joe) Joseph Thurman, born June 3, 1955, lives in Bardstown.

#1122429 Kathy Darlene Thurman, born Mar 31, 1959.

#1122421 Daisy Kathleen Thurman, the daughter of Owen J Thurman and Ida Carleen Loveland, was born Apr 5, 1934, in Nelson Co., KY. She married (J L) James Leonard Faulkner on July 19, 1952, at St Gregory Church in Samuels, KY. J L was born ca 1933, in Washington Co., KY, the son of Leonard Faulkner Jr and Margariute Carle. They had 5 daughters:

#11224211 Theresa Faulkner, 1st married & divorced David Beavers, 2nd married _____ Tucker.

#11224212 Belinda A Faulkner, born Jan 3, 1957, in Nelson Co., KY.

#11224213 Connie Faulkner, married _____ Hagan. She works at Bardstown Early Childhood 4-Year Program.

#11224214 female Faulkner

#11224215 female Faulkner

#11224212 Belinda A Faulkner, the daughter of (J L) James Leonard Faulkner and Daisy Kathleen Thurman, born Jan 3, 1957, in Nelson Co., KY, married on Jan 13, 1979, at St Joseph Church, in Bardstown, KY to (Randy) Joseph Randall Thompson. Randy was born Mar 3, 1955, in Nelson Co., KY. He was the son of William Ruben Thompson and Elizabeth Howard. Randy and Belinda divorced. Belinda and Randy had at least 1 child together, listed below. Belinda then married Charles Sharpe.

#112242121 Tammy Thompson

#112242122 Kimberly Thompson (see Kimberly's child--code #112361311)

#112242123 Corey Thompson

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1122424 Lina June Thurman, the daughter of Owen J Thurman and Ida Carleen Loveland, was born June 9, 1944. She married Joseph Terry Hamilton Sr. on Aug 19, 1967. Terry was born Apr 4, 1946. He died Oct 22, 1970. Lina died Apr 26, 2000, at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, KY. They are buried at St Joseph Cemetery in Bardstown. She lived in Bardstown and had 4 children:

#11224241 Cheryl Renee Hamilton, married a Boone and has 2 children.

#11224242 Joseph Terry Hamilton Jr

#11224243 Thomas Owen Bowling, born ca 1976, died Feb 6, 1989.

#11224244 Travis Wayne Cundiff, born Aug 21, 1979.

#11224242 Joseph Terry Hamilton Jr, the son of Lina June Thurman and Joseph Terry Hamilton Sr was born ca 1971. He married Dawn Kandff. Terry died Feb 6, 1991. They had 1 daughter:

#11224241 Samantha Jo Hamilton, born Feb 28, 1990.

#11224244 Travis Wayne Cundiff was born Aug 21, 1979, the son of Lina June Thurman and Thomas Wayne Cundiff. Thomas Wayne Cundiff is the son of Miles Lee Cundiff and Stella Mae Vittitoe. Travis married and divorced Rhonda Lynn Case. I do not know if they had any children.

#1122426 Martha Gayle Thurman, the daughter of Owen J Thurman and Ida Carleen Loveland married Paul Allen Cahoe. Allen is the son of Paul Cahoe and Libby _____, of Bardstown, KY. Martha and Allen live in Bardstown, KY. They have at least 1 child:

#11224261 Stacy Cahoe

#11224261 Stacy Cahoe, the daughter of Paul Allen Cahoe and Martha Gayle Thurman, married David Lyvers. David is the son of James Ronald Lyvers Sr and Burnita _____, of Holy Cross, KY. They have 2 sons:

#112242611 Nicholas Andrew Lyvers, born ca 1995

#112242612 Hunter Blake Lyvers, born Feb 15, 1999, at Lebanon, KY.

#1122427 (Jim) James Dean Thurman Sr., the son of Owen J Thurman and Ida Carleen Loveland, married Debbie Hillard on April 3 1976, in Bardstown. Debbie is the daughter of Junior H Hillard and Betty Ann Cissell. Jim and Debbie live in the Bardstown area and have at least 1 child:

#11224271 (Bodie) James Dean Thurman Jr.,

#11224271 (Bodie) James Dean Thurman Jr., the son of (Jim) James Dean Thurman Sr., and Debbie Hillard, lives in the Bardstown, KY area. He has at least 1 child by his companion, Amanda Frazier, the daughter of Gene Frazier and Sharon Martincic of Boston, KY.

#112242711 (Jake) James Dean Thurman III, born Oct 8, 1999, at Flaget Hospital in Bardstown, KY

#1122429 Kathy Darlene Thurman, the daughter of Owen J Thurman and Ida Carleen Loveland, was born Mar 31, 1959. She married Danny Spalding. They were residents of the Cox's Creek, KY area in May 1994. This is all the information I have on Kathy at this time.

#112243 Victor Leon Loveland, the son of Harry Loveland and Mary Elizabeth Garrett, was born Nov 4, 1919, in Nelson Co., KY. He married first, Mary Leona Hagan on Apr 22, 1944, at Bardstown, by Father Willett. Mary Leona was born ca 1925 at Bloomfield, KY. She was the daughter of Howard Hagan and Francis Elmore. Witnesses were Owen Thurman and Emma Snellen. Secondly, Victor married Lillian Margaret Smith on Sept 26, 1956, in Bardstown. Lillian was divorced from a Mathis. Lillian was born ca 1935 in Lawrenceburg, KY, the daughter of James R Smith and Rose Bell Hedden. Thirdly, Victor married Virginia Browning on Nov 4, 1967. Victor died Aug 16, 1988, at his home in Hillview. He was a retired custodian for the Jefferson Co. Board of Education. He is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens at Mount Washington, KY. Virginia was born Dec 14, 1921, in Bullitt Co. and is the daughter of Samuel Wayne Browning and Sadie _____. Virginia currently lives at Nazareth Village in Nazareth, KY. Victor never had any children by Virginia. All of Victor's children are by his first wife, Mary Leona. I have found 5 children belonging to them. All 5 of his children were living in Louisville in the year of Victor's death, 1988.

#1122431 Gerald Loveland

#1122432 Ronald K Loveland

#1122433 Mary Frances Loveland, born Feb 2, 1948.

#1122434 (Jimmy) James Howard DeFrain Loveland, born Jan 30, 1951.

#1122435 Reva Loveland

#1122432 Ronald K Loveland, the son of Victor Leon Loveland and Mary Leona Hagan, lives in Louisville. He has an 8-month-old child. Our conversation had to be cut short so this is currently all the information I have on him.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1122433 Mary Frances Loveland, the daughter of Victor Leon Loveland and Mary Leona Hagan, was born Feb 2, 1948. Mary first married Calvin Lee Carman. They have 2 children. Secondly, Mary married Steve Miller. She lives in Floyd Knobs, Indiana.

#11224331 Cindy Carman

#11224332 Scott Carman

#1122434 (Jimmy) James Howard DeFrain Loveland, the son of Victor Leon Loveland and Mary Leona Hagan, was born Jan 30, 1951, in Nelson Co., KY. He married Shelby Terrell. Tragically, Jimmy died, at age 39, on July 27, 1990, at Humana Hospital Audubon, in Louisville, KY, from an aneurysm. He was a resident of Route 1, Willisburg, KY, a self-employed maintenance man and member of the Christian Church. In addition to being survived by his wife, child, 2 step-daughters, 2 step-sons, mother, 2 sisters and 2 brothers; Jimmy was also survived by the following 2 half-brothers: Raymond Sullivan, and Tony Gates both of Lawrenceburg, KY. At this time I do not know how these 2 half-brothers fit into the picture. Jimmy was buried in the Highview Cemetery near Chaplin, KY. The following is the surviving son of (Jimmy) James Howard DeFrain Loveland:

#1122434 Calvin Lee Loveland

#112244 Kate Loveland, the daughter of Harry Loveland and Mary Elizabeth Garrett, married a Yocum and was living in Bardstown in the year 1988. This is currently all I know about her.

#1123 John Irving Vittitoe, the son of Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe and Mary Margaret Downs, was born in Jan of 1860. He married Ruth Riley on Oct 20, 1885 on Washington Co., KY License. Ruth was born Sept 1869. She was not listed as a survivor in John's obituary leaving me to conclude that she died before him. John was a twin to his sister, Elizabeth Vittitoe. John and Ruth lived in the Botland area of Nelson Co., but moved to the Henrytown neighborhood of Bardstown in later years. He was a builder, and caretaker of the roads in the Nelson Co. area. He also did stone masonry work. He was well known and liked in Nelson Co. for his charitable deeds. He died at his home in the Henrytown section on Jan 15, 1930, age 70, and is buried in the Mill Creek Cemetery near Woodlawn, in Nelson Co., KY. To this union were born 8 children, 6 alive by the year 1900 and those 6 all born in KY.

#11231 Maggie Vittitoe, born Oct 1887, never married, lived in Bardstown.

#11232 Ben Vittitoe, born Feb 1889, must have died between the years 1900--1930.

#11233 (Lizzie) Elizabeth Vittitoe, born Feb 1892, never married, was a schoolteacher, lived in Bardstown.

#11234 (Willie) William Vittitoe, born Jan 1894, never married, lived in Louisville.

#11235 (Nellie) Neal Vittitoe, born Jan 1896, married a J R Triplett, lived Highland Park, KY.

#11236 Eleanor Vittitoe, born Oct 1899

#11236 Eleanor Vittitoe, the daughter of John Irving Vittitoe and Ruth Riley, was born Oct 1899, and married George Gordon by 1920. They lived at or near Woodlawn. They had at least two children:

#112361 William Irvine Gordon Sr., born ca 1921

#112362 Dorothy Gordon, born Sep 11, 1924.

#112361 William Irvine Gordon Sr., the son of George Gordon and Eleanor Vittitoe, married Mary Lunette Hutchins on Apr 26, 1947. Lunette, the daughter of James Raymond Hutchins and Mary Blanch Downs was born ca 1926. At that time Lunette had a son, Kenny who was raised as a Gordon. They had the following children:

#1123611 Sue Ann Gordon, born ca 1948

#1123612 Joyce Gordon, born ca 1946

#1123613 (Billy) William Irvine Gordon Jr., born Sep 25, 1951, in Nelson Co., KY

#1123614 Bonnie Gordon, born ca 1952

#1123615 possibly Kathy Gordon, born ca 1955 (I'm going from memory and could be mistaken)

#1123616 possibly Debbie Gordon (I'm going from memory and could be mistaken)

#1123611 Sue Ann Gordon, the daughter of William Irvine Gordon Sr. and Mary Lunette Hutchins, born ca 1948, 1st married and divorced Lonnie Parrott. They had a least 1 child. Sue Ann then married Dinwiddie Mathis. They live near Bardstown and do not have any children together.

#11236111 Rhonda Parrott

#11236111 Rhonda Parrott, the daughter of Lonnie Parrott and Sue Ann Gordon married Paul Edlin. Paul is the son of Butch Edlin and Barbara _____. Rhonda and Paul have 2 children:

#11236111 Justin Edlin, born ca 1994

#11236111 Moriah Rose Edlin, born Oct 5, 1999, in Bardstown, KY

#1123612 Joyce Gordon, the daughter of William Irvine Gordon Sr. and Mary Lunette Hutchins, married and divorced Tommy Miles. She then married a famous basketball player whose name I don't know. I do not know if Joyce ever had any children.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1123613 (Billy) William Irvine Gordon Jr., the son of William Irvine Gordon Sr. and Mary Lunette Hutchins, married and divorced Theresa M Cooke. They were married on Jan 4, 1971, at St Gregory Church in Samuels, KY. Theresa, the daughter of Garnet Leo Cooke and Freda Palmer, was born Aug 29, 1952, in Nelson Co., KY. They had a least one child listed below. Billy then married Vicky _____.

#11236131 Jason Gordon

#11236131 Jason Gordon, the son of (Billy) William Irvine Gordon Jr. and Theresa M Cooke has a daughter, Kassidy Brooke Gordon. Her mother is Kimberly Thompson. Kimberly is the daughter of (Randy) Joseph Randall Thompson and Belinda A. Faulkner.

#112361311 Kassidy Brooke Gordon, born Dec 1, 1999, in Louisville, KY

#1123614 Bonnie Gordon, the daughter of William Irvine Gordon Sr. and Mary Lunette Hutchins, was born ca 1952. She married Ernest Keith Riley. Keith was the son of John Leon Riley and Mabel Leslie. Keith had been previously married to and divorced from Elaine _____. Keith and Elaine had 4 children. I do not think Keith and Bonnie had any children together.

#112362 Dorothy Gordon, the daughter of George Gordon and Eleanor Vittitoe, was born Sep 11, 1924. She married Leon Collins, the son of John W. Collins. Dorothy and Leon lived on Plum Run Road in Nelson Co., KY. Dorothy died Nov 1, 1969, and is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. They had at least 3 sons that I am aware of:

#1123621 Wayne Coleman Collins Sr., born ca 1943

#1123622 David B Collins, born Sep 1, 1944.

#1123623 Danny Collins born ca 1955

#1123621 Wayne Coleman Collins Sr., , the son of Leon Collins and Dorothy Gordon was born ca 1943. He married Mary Bernadette Nalley on Apr 26, 1968. Mary was born Nov 1, 1943, the daughter of James Michael Nalley and (Gerry) Elizabeth Geraldine Downs. Mary and Wayne had at least 2 children as follows:

#11236211 Wayne Coleman Collins II, born Feb 2, 1969.

#11236212 Lyn Gordon Collins, born July 2, 1971

#11236212 Lyn Gordon Collins, the daughter of Wayne Coleman Collins Sr. and Mary Bernadette Nalley was born July 2, 1971. She married Charles Brett Young on June 14, 1991. They have the following 2 children.

#1123621221 Courtney Young, born Mar 27, 1991.

#1123621222 Meghan Elizabeth Young, born Dec 7, 1995.

#1123622 David B Collins, the son of the son of Leon Collins and Dorothy Gordon was born Sep 1, 1944. David married Patricia Dickerson on May 3, 1968. Patricia is the daughter of Charles L. Dickerson. Tragically, David was killed in the Vietnam War. He died June 19, 1969, and is buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, in Bardstown, KY. I do not know if they had any children.

#1124 Elizabeth Vittitoe, the daughter of Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe and Mary Margaret Downs, was born in Jan of 1860. She married Gabriel Fowler at Coral Ridge, KY. She was a twin to John Irving Vittitoe. This is currently all the information I have on this couple.

#1125 Minerva T Vittitoe, the daughter of Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe and Mary Margaret Downs, was born Oct 15, 1862. She married George B Tindle on Oct 20, 1880, in Bardstown, KY. George was born Oct 10, 1859, and died July 4, 1910. Minerva died Dec 11, 1911, and they are buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. I have found 5 children belonging to them so far. None of these 5 lived past the age of 19 years. They are all buried at St Gregory's Cemetery. Therefore none of these 5 married or reproduced:

#11251 Infant Tindle, born and died Oct 4, 1881.

#11252 Mary Tindle, born Dec 11, 1882, died Sept 4 1885.

#11253 Sophia Tindle, born Nov 25, 1887, died Jan 18, 1906.

#11254 Elan Tindle, born Mar 24, 1889, died Aug 30, 1889.

#11255 Joseph L Tindle, born July 22, 1903, died Mar 17, 1914.

#1126 Stephen Vittitoe, the son of Mary Margaret Downs and Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe, never married nor had any children. In 1900 he still lived at home with Margaret. Later on he lived on Main Street in Louisville. In 1943 he died at the Little Sisters of the Poor in Louisville, KY.

#1127 Frank Vittitoe, the son of Mary Margaret Downs and Jonathan Simeon Vittitoe, was born in Apr of 1868, and named after the outlaw Frank James. He married Julia Wilmouth on Feb 17, 1895. Julia was born in Jan of 1878 in KY, the daughter of William Wilmouth and Mary Barnes. Julia died in 1920 and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery in Samuels. Frank and Julia were living in the Samuels District in the 1900 Nelson Co. Census, but by the 1920 Nelson Co. census had moved to the Cedar Creek neighborhood. Three of their children married 3 Cundiff siblings. They were the children of (Tony) Antonia Cundiff and

Descendants of Walter Powers

Mary Catherine Brady. Frank died ca 1926-28 and is buried in the Little Brick Cemetery in Boston, KY. I am told that there were 12 children born to Frank and Julia, but 2 died. Here are the names of the 10 living children all born in KY:

11271 (Pete) Eugene Vittitoe, born July 1895, he never married.

None (Nat) Nathan Vittitoe, born Oct 1896, he never married.

#11272 Roy Vittitoe Sr., born July 7, 1899.

#11273 (Marie) Mary R Vittitoe, born ca 1903.

#11274 Albert Vittitoe Sr., born July 6, 1905.

#11275 Marvin Vittitoe, born ca 1909.

#11276 Alvin Vittitoe, born ca 1911.

#11277 Marion Charlie Vittitoe, born ca 1914.

#11278 Stella Mae Vittitoe, born ca 1917.

#11279 (Red) Selvey Vittitoe Sr., born ca 1919.

#11271 (Pete) Eugene Vittitoe, the son of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, never married nor had any children. He died suddenly on Dec 26, 1965, at his home in the Cedar Creek section of Nelson Co. He was age 70. He was buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels.

#11272 Roy Vittitoe Sr., the son of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, was born July 7, 1899 in Nelson Co., KY. He married Lila Ewing on Mar 18, 1926, in Bardstown. Lila was born ca 1907 in Hardin Co., KY. She was the daughter of William B Ewing and Birdie Dievers. Roy was listed as a farmer. They have at least 2 children. A cousin told me that Roy's son, J W, had researched the family tree, but that much of the information was lost when his house burned.

#112721 Pauline Vittitoe, born Feb 26, 1927.

#112722 Anna Mae Vittitoe, born Dec 10, 1926.

#112723 (J W) John William Vittitoe.

#112724 Dorothy Lee Vittitoe, born 1932

#112725 Mary Elizabeth Vittitoe, born May 27, 1934.

#112726 Lucille Vittitoe

#112727 Roy Vittitoe Jr., born Mar 25, 1938.

#112728 Warden Eugene Vittitoe, born Mar 7, 1947.

#112721 Pauline Vittitoe, the daughter of Roy Vittitoe Sr. and Lila Ewing, married Ernest Cornett.

#112722 Anna Mae Vittitoe, the daughter of Roy Vittitoe Sr. and Lila Ewing, married Wavely Lucas.

#112723 (J W) John William Vittitoe, the son of Roy Vittitoe Sr. and Lila Ewing, married Delores Sweat. They live at Lebanon Junction, KY.

#112724 Dorothy Lee Vittitoe, the daughter of Roy Vittitoe Sr. and Lila Ewing, married Kenneth Hicks.

#112725 Mary Elizabeth Vittitoe, the daughter of Roy Vittitoe Sr., and Lila Ewing, married George Lewis Edlin. They live in Nelson Co. and have 2 daughters.

#1127251 Beverly Kaye Edlin, married Greg Fulkerson.

#1127252 Denise Faye Edlin, married Charles Huston.

#112727 Roy Vittitoe Jr., the son of Roy Vittitoe Sr., and Lila Ewing, was born in Nelson Co., KY. Roy first married and divorced Elizabeth House. They had 2 daughters. Secondly, he married the widow, Mary Ann Wolford, (maiden name Skaggs) on Sept 6, 1969, in Bardstown, KY. Mary Ann was born Oct 29, 1945, in Larue Co., KY. She was the daughter of Herman Skaggs and Effie McNeal. Thirdly, Roy married Wilma Estridge. Roy worked for Ford Motor Company.

#1127271 Tammy Vittitoe, born 1960 in Hardin Co., KY.

#1127272 Marcie Vittitoe, born ca 1965 in Hardin Co., KY. Marcie married and divorced and has no children.

#1127271 Tammy Vittitoe, the daughter of Roy Vittitoe Jr. and Elizabeth House married Billy Bowman. They have 2 daughters, both born in Bullitt Co., KY.

#11272711 Apr Bowman

#11272712 Noel Bowman

#11272711 Apr Bowman the daughter of Billy Bowman and Tammy Vittitoe married _____ Vittitoe. This unnamed husband is believed to be the grandson of James Elmo Vittitoe, code #113317 in this document, but the link is not proven.

#112728 Warden Eugene Vittitoe, the son of Roy Vittitoe Sr. and Lila Ewing, was born Mar 7, 1947. He married Kwang Suk Choeknown as "Ann" to the family. He died Apr 17, 1993 and is buried in Youngers Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in Hardin Co., KY. They had the following 2 daughters:

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1127281 Janice F. Vittitoe, married Chris Anderson, lives in Elizabethtown, KY.

#1127282 Brenda L. Vittitoe, married 1st Timothy Kovacs and 2nd Raymond E. Fulce.

#11273 (Marie) Mary R Vittitoe, the daughter of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, married first, Lillard Lee Bailey on Feb 12, 1920, at the Methodist Church in Bardstown. Lillard was born ca 1899 in Bowling Green, KY. He was the son of Robert Bailey and Mattie Compton. Marie was born in Nelson Co. Secondly, Marie married Lygee Bowen. So far I have found 3 Bailey children belonging to Marie and Lillard, all born in Nelson Co.

#112731 Robert Bailey, born Mar 11, 1921.

#112732 Roy Bailey, born Oct 6, 1922.

#112733 Bertha Lee Bailey, born Sept 7, 1924.

#11274 Albert Vittitoe Sr., the son of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, married Mary Lillian Cundiff on Nov 18, 1930, at Bardstown. Lillian was born Apr 28, 191 in Nelson Co., KY. She is the daughter of (Tony) Antonia Cundiff and Mary Catherine Brady. Both Lillian and Albert were residents of Boston at the time of their marriage. Albert was listed as a farmer. The following are their children taken from Albert's obituary. At this time I do not know their birth order:

#112741 Mary Inez Vittitoe, married a Slinker and lives in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

#112742 Bessie L Vittitoe, married a Brown, lives in Belmont, KY.

#112743 Rosy Mae Vittitoe, married a Neel, lives in Crestwood, KY.

#112744 Ruby Aline Vittitoe, married a Hall, lives in Fern Creek, KY.

#112745 Alice Marie Vittitoe, married a Frame, lives in Clarksville, Indiana.

#112746 Rita Vittitoe, married a Skaggs, lives in New Haven, KY.

#112747 James Albert Vittitoe Jr., of New Haven, KY.

#112748 George William Vittitoe, of New Haven, KY.

#112749 Robert Earl Vittitoe, of Younger's Creek, KY.

None Albert Vittitoe Jr., of Lebanon Junction, KY.

None Tommy Vittitoe, of Boston, KY.

#112747 James Albert Vittitoe Jr., the son of, Albert Vittitoe Sr. and Mary Lillian Cundiff married Patricia Ann Sheroon on Apr 11, 1972. Patricia was born Jan 4, 1955, in Bardstown, KY. She is the daughter of Sheradon Sheroon and Nora Lee Embry. This is currently all the information that I have on this family.

#11275 Marvin Vittitoe, the son of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, was never married. He was shot and killed by Ollie Warren Lloyd. He died Apr 20, 1935, and may be buried in the Little Brick Cemetery in Boston. I shall try not to pass judgement on this incident but simply include the article published in *The Kentucky Standard*:

BOSTON MAN KILLS MARVIN VITTITOE

Ollie Lloyd Is Discharged On Plea Of Self-Defense At Examining Trial

Ollie Lloyd, of Boston, shot and killed Marvin Vittitoe in the town of Boston on Saturday, Apr 20th.

Lloyd notified the officers here and was taken into custody at once by the sheriff and was placed under guard to await his examining trial, which was set for Monday morning.

Eleven Witnesses were heard for the Commonwealth, who testified that Lloyd was a peaceable man and that Vittitoe was dangerous and had served a term in the Frankfort Reformatory; that Lloyd had been deputized to assist Roy Parrish, constable, in arresting Vittitoe on a former occasion and that since that time Vittitoe had pursued Lloyd and had threatened to kill him.

It appeared on the examining trial that Vittitoe was cursing an infant son of Lloyd on this occasion, when Lloyd asked Vittitoe if he was cursing his son, whereupon Vittitoe cursed Lloyd and reached to his hip and started toward Lloyd; when he drew his pistol and shot Vittitoe killing him almost instantly.

After hearing the evidence Judge Morgan Yewell discharged Lloyd and released him from custody.

#11276 Alvin Vittitoe, the son of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, was married to _____. They never had any children.

#11277 Marion Charlie Vittitoe, the son of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, married Rosie Mae Cundiff on Dec 31, 1936. Mae was born May 31, 1913, in Nelson Co., KY. She is the daughter of (Tony) Antonia Cundiff and Mary Catherine Brady. Charlie died Oct 3, 1986, at the age of 74. He is buried at St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY. So far I have located 4 children belonging to them:

#112771 Charlie Vittitoe Jr., born & died Oct 22, 1931.

#112772 Willard L Vittitoe, born Jan 20, 1936, Nelson Co., KY.

#112773 Stella Irene Vittitoe, born ca 1937.

#112774 Annie Pearl Vittitoe, born Oct 30, 1946, Nelson Co., KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#112773 Stella Irene Vittitoe, the daughter of Marion Charlie Vittitoe and Rosie Mae Cundiff, was born in Nelson Co. and married Russell Junior Jefferies on Aug 8, 1953. Russell was born ca 1934 in Bullitt Co., the son of Russell Jefferies and Rena Rutouel. (Rutouel--may be misspelled). I have located 1 child belonging to them. I do not know if there are other children:

#1127731 Judy Ann Jefferies, born Aug 28, 1960

#112774 Annie Pearl Vittitoe, the daughter of Marion Charlie Vittitoe and Rosie Mae Cundiff, was married twice. She first married Joseph Ivan Janes, the son of Charles Raymond Janes and Annie Lee Nalley, on Dec 14, 1968. Ivan was born June 5, 1939, in Nelson Co., KY. They had at least one child. They divorced. Secondly she married Basil Smith. I do not know if Annie Pearl had any other children

#1127741 Tanisha Janes

#1127741 Tanisha Janes, the daughter of Annie Pearl Vittitoe and Joseph Ivan Janes has 2 children whom I believe the father is Chad Hammilton.

#11277411 Tyler Hamilton, born ca 1994

#11277412 Nicholas Trey Hamilton, born Apr 28, 1999, at Bardstown, KY.

#11278 Stella Mae Vittitoe, the daughter of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, was born 1917 in Nelson Co., KY. She married Miles Lee Cundiff on May 8, 1937. Miles was born July 20, 1919 in Boston, KY. He is the son of (Tony) Antonia Cundiff and Mary Catherine Brady. Stella and Miles were living in the Holy Cross-area in 1988. Miles died in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY, on Mar 30, 1998. He is buried in St Gregory Cemetery at Samuels, KY. I am told that they did have children. I have found the following 12 children belonging to them:

#112781 Martha Cundiff, married Alvin Pugh & lives in the Bardstown area.

#112782 Catherine Cundiff, married Emory McCullough & lives in the Bardstown area.

#112783 Shirley Cundiff, born Jan 28, 1943.

#112784 Libby Cundiff, married Larry Pendency & they live at Holy Cross, KY.

#112785 Louise Cundiff, married Robert Simpson & they live at Holy Cross, KY.

#112786 Miles Lee Cundiff Jr., lives at Bloomfield, KY

#112787 Leo Darrell Cundiff, lives in Bardstown, KY area.

#112788 Joseph Harold Cundiff, lives in the New Haven, KY area.

#112789 Donald Ray Cundiff, lives in Elizabethtown, KY

#11278A Thomas Wayne Cundiff

none Julia Elaine Cundiff, twin, died as an infant.

none Kenneth Eugene Cundiff, twin, died as an infant.

#11278A Thomas Wayne Cundiff, the son of Stella Mae Vittitoe and Miles Lee Cundiff, lives in the area of Holy Cross, KY. He has at least 1 child, Travis Wayne Cundiff, whose mother is Lina June Thurman. More information can be seen on Travis under code #11224244, or see index.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#112783 Shirley Cundiff, the daughter of Stella Mae Vittitoe and Miles Lee Cundiff, was born Jan 28, 1943. She married Thomas Bernard Norris on Dec 26, 1959. Bernard was born Sep 18, 1938, in Nelson Co., KY, the son of Arthur Lee Russell Norris and Mary Agnes Donahue. Shirley and Bernard live at Holy Cross, KY. They have the following 6 children:

#1127831 (Jana) Janice Marie Norris, born July 26, 1960.

#1127832 (Tom) Thomas Norris, born Apr 23, 1962.

#1127833 Ricky Norris, born June 26, 1963.

#1127834 Joe Norris, born July 3, 1965.

#1127835 Karen Norris, born Jan 23, 1966.

#1127836 Gary Norris, born Jan 31, 1971, is not married, no children as of this update Sep 2000.



**Photo: Shirley and Bernard
Norris**

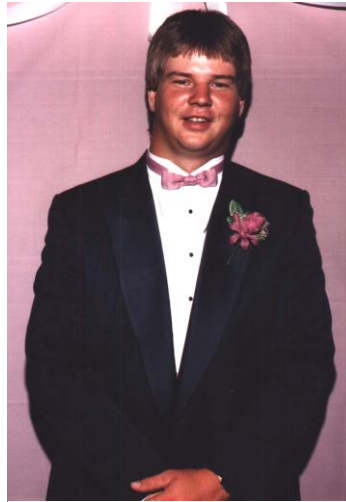


Photo: Gary Norris

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1127831 (Jana) Janice Marie Norris, the daughter of Shirley Cundiff and Thomas Bernard Norris, was born July 26, 1960. She married and divorced _____ Ballard. They have 2 children:
#11278311 Matthew Bryan Ballard, born Jan 26, 1983
#11278312 (Becky) Rebecca Ann Ballard, born Oct 19, 1986.

**Photo: Jana and her children,
Mathew and Becky**



#1127832 (Tom) Thomas Norris, the son of Shirley Cundiff and Thomas Bernard Norris, was born Apr 23, 1962. He married Lori _____. They have 1 daughter:
#11278321 Olivia Norris

Photo: Tom & Lori



#1127833 Ricky Norris, the son of Shirley Cundiff and Thomas Bernard Norris was born June 26, 1963 He first married & divorced Ann Hall. Secondly he

Photo: Rhonda and Ricky Norris with their daughter, Katie

married Rhonda _____. Ricky and Rhonda have 1 daughter:
#11278331 Katie Norris

Descendants of Walter Powers



#1127834 Joe Norris, the son of Shirley Cundiff and Thomas Bernard Norris, was born July 3, 1965. He married on Feb 6, 1987, Frances Rene Knopp. They have 2 Children:

#11278341 Candice Jordan Norris, born July 20, 1987.

#11278342 Kendra Jade Norris, born Sep 8, 1993.

Photo: Joe and Renee Norris and their children, left to right Jordan and Kendra

#1127835 Karen Norris, the daughter of Shirley Cundiff and Thomas Bernard Norris, was born Jan 23, 1966. She married on June 9, 1990 Dr. Jeffrey Turnau. They have 1 son:

#11278351 Brandon Turnau



Photo: Karen and Jeff Turnau with their son Brandon

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11279 (Red) Selvey Vittitoe Sr., the son of Frank Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth, married first to _____. They didn't have any children. Red then married Emily Wilson. He was a woodcutter and ran Vittitoe Tree Service. He died of an apparent heart attack at his home on Robin Dr. in Bardstown on Aug 15, 1988. He is buried at St Gregory's Cemetery in Samuels. He lived most of his life in the Cedar Creek area of Nelson Co. They had 1 son:

#112791 Selvey Wayne Vittitoe Jr., born June 2, 1961.

#112791 Selvey Wayne Vittitoe Jr., the son of (Red) Selvey Vittitoe Sr. and Emily Wilson, was born in KY, and has been married three times. Selvey is the owner of Vittitoe Tree Service and lives down on Cedar Creek, in Nelson Co., KY. His 2nd wife was Pamela J Bruce. They married on Jan 25, 1986, in Bardstown, KY. They later divorced. Pamela was born Mar 5, 1958, in KY, the daughter of Baxter Bruce and Imogene Stathan. Pamela was previously married twice. Selvey has 2 children by his 1st wife and one by his 2nd wife. Selvey's 3rd wife is Teresa Ann Perkins of Bardstown. They married ca Dec 1999.

#112791 Clifford Allen Vittitoe

#112792 Selvey James Vittitoe

#112793 Melissa Ann Vittitoe, born Aug 29, 1988

#113 (Beth) Elizabeth Downs, daughter of Caroline Lee Powers and William Downs, was born in June 7, 1838, in Nelson Co., KY. She married Edward Thurman on Aug 1, 1854, in Nelson Co. at St. Joseph's Church. She was a midwife according to what I have been told. People would come on horseback for her from as far away as Boston and she would climb up on the back of the horse with them and ride away. Edward Thurman was born ca 1833, in Nelson Co., KY, the son of David Thurman and Jane Brooks. Edward was dead by the 1900 Nelson Co., KY census, as Elizabeth was listed as a widow. According to her son John's obituary Beth married a Thompson. It stated that his mother, Betty Thompson, survived John. I believe this to be an error, as according to her KY Certificate of Death she died a widow with the last name Thurman. Beth died Nov 2, 1925, in Nelson Co., KY, at the age of 87. Cause of her death was listed as Senile Mentia. Beth was buried at St. Gregory Cemetery at Samuels, Nelson Co., KY. Ed and Beth had the following eight children:

#1131 Adeline Thurman, born **Photo: Stephen Mathews**
Aug 29, 1855.

#1132 John Thurman, born May
30, 1859, never married.

#1133 Caroline Helen Thurman, born May 27, 1860.

#1134 (Jeff) Jefferson D Thurman, born ca 1863.

#1135 Charles Thurman, born ca 1867.

#1136 Mary Margaret Thurman, born ca 1873-74 in Nelson Co., died July
1877, of scarlet fever, age 3.

#1137 Susan Mary Thurman, born Apr 1875, may be same person as Mary Margaret who died young, as no one I've talked to has heard of her.

#1138 Edward Pius Thurman, born Dec 18, 1877.



#1131 Adeline Thurman, the daughter of Edward Thurman and (Beth) Elizabeth Downs, was born Aug 29, 1855, in Nelson Co., KY. She married Moses Mathews on Mar 13, 1879, at her father's house in Deatsville, according to their marriage record that I located at the Nelson Co. Deed Room. Witnesses to this marriage were Stephen Powers and James Bell. Additional information on this marriage said that she was a resident of Samuels, and this was her first marriage. Moses had been a resident of Samuels for 22 years and this was also his first marriage. His father was born in Lee Co., Va. and his mother was born in Sneedsville, TN. By 1905 Moses had left his family and the Co. and in fact his family had not heard from him for several years. Adeline died Feb 24, 1937, at her home in Samuels, from pneumonia. She was 81 years old. Her obituary said her husband had died several years before. She was buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. I have found that there were 8 births by the 1900 census of Nelson Co. and 7 of those were alive. They are:

#11211 John Mathews, born Jan 1881 in KY.

#11312 George W. Mathews, born Sept 1881-83.

#11313 Frank Mathews, born Sept 1885 in KY.

#11314 Stephen Mathews, born Sept 1887 in KY.

#11315 (Jeff) Jefferson Mathews, born Aug 1889 in KY.

#11316 Elizabeth Katherine Mathews, born Sept 1890.

#11317 Mary Grover Mathews, born Mar 4, 1893.

#11312 George W. Mathews, the son of Adeline Thurman and Moses Mathews, first married his first cousin Mary Celeste Johnson, the daughter of Caroline Helen Thurman and Lewis Stuart Johnson. Mary Celeste was born in Feb 1891, in KY. They

Descendants of Walter Powers

were married on May 16, 1905, in Nelson Co. George was listed as a farmer. Within 3 years they divorced. If they had any children I have not been able to locate them. George secondly married Linnie Ethel Hall on Nov 18, 1915, at Bardstown. Linnie was born ca 1898 in Nelson Co., the daughter of Joshua B Hall and (Sallie) Sarah F Fields of Nelson Co. According to the 1920 Nelson Co. KY Census, Linnie was living with her brother and her marital status was listed as divorced. George was not listed, as a survivor in his mother's obituary in Feb 1937, so I am assuming that he died before this date. I have not yet done a search to locate his children.

#11314 Stephen Mathews, the son of Adeline Thurman and Moses Mathews, married, the widow, Lucy Pendergrass Powers on Apr 14, 1906, at St. Gregory's Church in Samuels, KY. Lucy was born May 16, 1861-1865, in Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., the daughter of John L Pendergrass (born near Shakertown, Mercer Co., KY.) and Lydia Shaine (born Bullitt Co., KY). Lucy was first the wife of John Powers who died Aug 12, 1899, in an accident on his job. Stephen and Lucy didn't have any children together. John and Lucy and their children are listed further into this work under his father, Stephen Theodore Powers. Lucy died Oct 9, 1924, and is buried at New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery at Deatsville, KY. Stephen was listed as a survivor in his mother's obituary in Feb 1937, and living in Hite (wherever that is).

#11315 (Jeff) Jefferson Mathews, the son of Adeline Thurman and Moses Mathews, married Florence Chesher on July 1, 1913, in Bardstown. Florence was born ca 1897 in Washington Co., KY, the daughter Jess Chesher and Eliza Hardin. Witnesses to their marriage were Mary Grover Mathews, Sallie Mathews, Jno R Hardin and Susan Mary Johnson. Jeff was listed, as a survivor in his mother's obituary in Feb 1937 and living in Louisville, KY. I have not yet done a search to find their children, if any.

#11316 (Kate) Elizabeth Katherine Mathews, the daughter of Adeline Thurman and Moses Mathews, was born Sept 1890, in Nelson Co. She married Jesse Thurman on June 1, 1905, in Nelson Co. Kate's mother, Adeline, signed for her to marry and her brother, George, witnessed this marriage. Kate was 14 years old at the time. I feel sure that Kate and Jesse were related but, at this time, I do not know the relationship. Jess was born ca 1890 in KY, the son of John Thurman and Belle Watkins. I have found 10 children belonging to Jesse and Kate, and I am aware that there are at least 2 more. Four of these children died before their mother, as in her obituary she was listed as being survived by 8 children and her husband. One of these girls, I am told, married Perry Watson, the son of Oliver Watson and Jane _____. So far, I have not been able to locate the marriage in Nelson Co. records. Perry was listed as being born in 1878 and still living at home with his parents in the Cedar Creek neighborhood of Nelson Co. in the 1900 census. Kate died Feb 23, 1938, suddenly, at their home in Cedar Creek after a trip to the grocery store. Her age was given as 56, although this does not seem correct. I believe she was about 48 years old. She is buried in St. Joseph Cemetery.

#113161 Bertha Thurman, born ca 1908.

#113162 Mattie Belle Thurman, born Mar 18, 1909.

#113163 Lillie Thurman, born ca 1912.

#113164 Jessie Thurman, female, born ca 1913.

#113165 Minnie Thurman, born ca 1915.

#113166 (Jim) James Nally Thurman, born Aug 9, 1916.

#113167 Margaret Aline Thurman, born Mar 5, 1918.

#113168 Hattie Eunice Thurman, born Feb 14, 1920.

#113169 Grace M Thurman, born Jan 22, 1922.

#11316J Jefferson D Thurman, born Oct 23, 1924.

#113162 Mattie Belle Thurman, the daughter of Elizabeth Katherine Mathews and Jesse Thurman, was born in Nelson Co., KY. She married (Ike) Isaac B Downs on June 5, 1929, at Bardstown, KY. Ike was born Apr 9, 1903, in Nelson Co., the son of John Frank Downs and (Mollie) Mary Ellen Dickerson. He was a farmer and at the time of his marriage to Mattie he was divorced. Mattie died, suddenly, on Sept 13, 1944, at her home on Boston Road in Nelson Co. She was buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. She was only 36 years old. Ike and 7 children survived her. One or two of the children listed below died young. I have found 8-9 children. Most were born in Nelson Co., KY:

#1131621 J I Downs

#1131622 Ike Junior Downs, born Aug 8, 1929.

#1131623 Joseph B Downs, born Feb 14, 1934.

#1131624 Mary C Downs, born Sept 15, 1937 & died before Sept 1944.

#1131625 Betty Marie Downs, born Dec 23, 1938.

#1131626 Roselen Downs

#1131627 Bobby Downs

#1131628 Sarah Jane Downs

#1131629 Leroy Downs

#11317 Mary Grover Mathews, the daughter of Adeline Thurman and Moses Mathews, was born Mar 4, 1893. Grover married (Eddie) Edward P Thurman, her first cousin, on Dec 21, 1916, in Nelson Co., KY. Eddie was born Sept 5, 1899, the son of Charles Thurman and Lizzie Couchman. Charles is a brother to Grover's mother. Eddie died Mar 24, 1974.. Grover died Nov

Descendants of Walter Powers

11, 1969. They are buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. Mary Grover had 1 child, Owen J who took the Thurman name: I have been given the name of his biological father, but asked not to publish it, and so I shall remain quiet on that matter, except to say after Grover's marriage Owen took the Thurman name
#113171 Owen J Thurman, born Mar 5, 1914.

#113171 Owen J Thurman, married his 3rd cousin Ida Carleen Loveland. The information on this couple is listed under Carleen. Her code number is #112242.

#1132 John Thurman, the son of Edward Thurman and (Beth) Elizabeth Downs, was born May 30, 1859 in Nelson Co. He died July 31, 1921, at his home near Samuels, of heart trouble. He was age 60. He never married nor had any children. He was survived by his mother: Mrs. Betty Thompson; 2 sisters, Mrs. Caroline Johnson and Mrs. Mathews; 2 brothers, Ed and Charlie Thurman. There was no mention of (Jeff) Jefferson D Thurman, whom I believe to be his brother, and would still have been alive.

#1133 Caroline Helen Thurman, the daughter of Edward Thurman and (Beth) Elizabeth Downs, was born May 27, 1860, in Nelson Co., KY. She married first, Joseph Tennell on Feb 24, 1881. Her father, Edward signed bond and they were married at his home. Witnesses were Owens Vittitoe and William Brooks. Joseph went to the spring for a bucket of water and was never seen again. On Mar 12, 1890, Caroline married Lewis Stuart Johnson. She had 4 children by him. Stuart was dead by the 1900 Nelson Co. census. Caroline died Nov 26, 1940. She is buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. As a small child, (Anna V) Anna Virginia Thurman Mattingly can remember picking the briars out of her elderly Aunt Caroline's feet:

#11331 (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell, born Jul 8, 1883.

#11332 Frank Johnson, born Sept 1885.

#11333 Mary Celeste Johnson, born Feb 1891.

#11334 Susan Mary Johnson, born June 1893.

#11335 Maggie Victoria Johnson, born July 1894 in KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11331 (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell, the daughter of Caroline Thurman and (Joe) Joseph Tennell, was born July 8, 1883 in Nelson Co. She married William Eugene Vittitoe on Mar 3, 1903, in Bardstown. William Eugene was born ca 1872 in Nelson Co., the son of Thomas Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth of Nelson Co. He was a resident of Samuels and a farmer. Eugene died Oct 22, 1952, in a home for old soldiers somewhere in KY. Lizzie died May 1, 1968, at Flaget Hospital in Nelson Co. They are buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery in Nelson Co. They had 10 children.

- #113311 Annie Lee Vittitoe, born Jan 31, 1904.
- #113312 Mary Agnes Vittitoe, born Sept 25, 1905.
- #113313 John Russell Vittitoe, born ca 1908.
- #113314 Charlie Eugene Vittitoe, born Dec 26, 1909
- #113315 Alma Vittitoe, born ca 1913-14.
- #113316 Joseph Melvin Vittitoe, born Mar-28-1916.
- #113317 James Elmo Vittitoe, born July 29, 1919.
- #113318 Helen Virginia Vittitoe, born Nov 10, 1925.
- #113319 Margaret Leo Vittitoe, born ca 1926.
- # None Selvey Vittitoe, died as a baby



Photo: Lizzie & Eugene Vittitoe

#113311 Annie Lee Vittitoe, the daughter of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, was born in Nelson Co. and married Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr. in the year 1921 in Indiana. Hugh was born Oct 24, 1883, probably in Nelson Co., the son of Thomas Vittitoe and Julia Wilmouth. They lived at Samuels. Hugh died July 28, 1962, when a dynamite charge exploded. Annie died Jan 27, 1981, of a heart attack. Hugh and Annie are buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery with 5 of their children that died young. They had 14 children all born at Samuels, KY:

- #1133111 Rose Lee Vittitoe, born Sept 9, 1921.
- # None Hugh Auga Vittitoe, born Nov 17, 1925, died Aug 27, 1926.
- # None William Floyd Vittitoe, born Aug 7, 1927, died Aug 11, 1927.
- #1133112 Emma Elizabeth Vittitoe, born July 8, 1928.
- #1133113 Julia Mae Vittitoe, born Apr 27, 1930.
- # None Mary Gilbert Vittitoe, born May 26, 1932 & died of Whooping Cough on July 9, 1932.
- # None Mildred Louise Vittitoe, born July 12, 1933 died Aug 13, 1934.
- #1133114 Ann Ruth Vittitoe, born Aug 10, 1935.
- #1133115 Marcella Vittitoe, born June 7, 1937.
- # None Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Jr., born Dec 15, 1938 & died Jan 10, 1939 of pneumonia.
- #1133116 Edith Linda Vittitoe, born Jan 7, 1940.
- #1133117 Alfie Josephine Vittitoe, born July 15, 1941.
- #1133118 Johnnie Carol Frances Vittitoe, born Sep 7, 1944.
- #1133119 (Joe) Joseph Hunter Vittitoe, born Jan 13, 1947.

#1133111 Rose Lee Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., married (Shine) Howard Durbin Jr., on Dec 25, 1939, by Father McGee at St. Gregory Church. Shine was born ca 1917 in Nelson Co., the son of Howard L Durbin Sr., and Josie Clements. He was a farmer. Rose Lee is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery. They lived at Samuels and had 7 children:

- #11331111 Joyce Durbin, born Feb 1.
- #11331112 Deanna J Durbin, born Feb 1, 1946.
- #11331113 Patsy Durbin, born in June.
- #11331114 Paul Howard Durbin, born ca 1950.
- #11331115 David Durbin, stillborn
- #11331116 Bonnie Durbin, born ca 1953.
- #11331117 Danny Durbin

#1133111 Joyce Durbin, the daughter of Rose Lee Vittitoe and (Shine) Howard Durbin Jr., married Frank Anderson. They have 11 children, but so far I only know the name of one of them.

#11331111 Corine Anita Anderson

#11331111 Corine Anita Anderson, the daughter of Frank Anderson and Joyce Durbin, married David Keith Shain on June 24, 1995, at St Gregory Church, Samuels, KY. David is the son of Bliss J. Shain and Helen Coomes of Cox's Creek, KY. I do not know if they have any children.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11331112 Deanna J Durbin, the daughter of Rose Lee Vittitoe and (Shine) Howard Durbin Jr., married first (Ronnie) Ronald E. Simpson. Ronnie was born Oct 5, 1946, the son of Marshall Simpson and Gladys _____. Ronnie and Deanna had one daughter. Ronnie was killed in Vietnam on June 19, 1969. He is buried in Bardstown City Cemetery. Secondly, Deanna married Dennis Sharpe.

#113311121 Cheryl Simpson, married a Livers & has 3 children.

#11331113 Patsy Durbin, the daughter of Rose Lee Vittitoe and (Shine) Howard Durbin Jr., married (Donnie) Donald Allender. They have at least 1 child:

#113311131 Angie Allender

#113311131 Angie Allender married John Taylor. They have 1 child:

#1133111311 John Devin Taylor, born July 23, 1997, in Bardstown, KY.

#11331114 Paul Howard Durbin, the son of Rose Lee Vittitoe and (Shine) Howard Durbin Jr., married first Faye Spalding in ca 1967. They do have children, but so far I only know the name of one of their children listed below. Faye was born ca 1953, the daughter of (J. W.) James Wallace Spalding and Eunice Fields. Paul and Faye divorced. Paul then married _____ Culver. Paul's second wife is a twin to (Joe) Joseph Hunter Vittitoe's wife, Lois Culver. Paul has at least 1 child by her.

#113311141 Eunice Michelle Durbin, born July 27, 1978

#11331116 Bonnie Durbin, the daughter of Rose Lee Vittitoe and (Shine) Howard Durbin Jr., married Gene Culver and lives at Culvertown. They run the Bent Arrow Archery Shop there. I don't know if they have any children.

#11331117 Danny Durbin, the son of Rose Lee Vittitoe and (Shine) Howard Durbin Jr., married Amy Hutchins. Amy is the daughter of Michael Larry Hutchins and Sheila Brown, of Bardstown. They have 2 children:

#113311171 Dylan Durbin, born ca Nov 1994.

#113311172 Kenadi Rose Durbin, born Apr 22, 1997, in Louisville, KY.



Photo: Emma & Dee Hall Family

#11331112 Emma Elizabeth Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., married (D) David William Hall Sr on Feb 23, 1946, at St. Gregory's Church in Samuels, KY. D was the son of Robert Bruce Hall and Annie Brown. They lived in Nelson Co. and had 3 children all born in Nelson Co. D died in 1987 and is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery:

#113311121 Emily Cecila Hall, born Nov 15, 1947.

#113311122 Rita Ann Hall, born Dec 31, 1949.

#113311123 David William Hall, Jr., born 6-18-1951

#113311121 Emily Cecila Hall, the daughter of Emma Elizabeth Vittitoe and (D) David William Hall Sr, married (Charlie) Charles K. Filiatreau and had 3 children. They are divorced.

#113311211 Charlotte Kay Filiatreau, born Oct-26-1968.

#113311212 Tabitha Filiatreau, born Oct 13, 1972.

#113311213 Alicia Marie Filiatreau, born 4-17-1980.

#113311211 Charlotte Kay Filiatreau, the daughter of Emily Cecila Hall and (Charlie) Charles K. Filiatreau, married Michael Scott Feathers, on Dec 29, 1990, at St. Joseph Roto-Cathedral in Bardstown, KY. Michael, born ca 1967, is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Feathers of Louisville, KY. Michael received a degree in police administration from the University of Louisville, KY, in 1989. He is a second Lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force, stationed at Mather Air Force Base in Sacramento, California. Michael and Charlotte have 2 children:

#1133112111 Alexandria Mae Feathers, born Feb 1995 in Florida.

#1133112112 Chance Jacob Feathers, born Oct 12, 1997 in Florida.

#113311212 Tabitha Filiatreau, the daughter of Emily Cecila Hall and (Charlie) Charles K. Filiatreau, married Mike Todd. He is a soldier. They have 1 daughter.

#1133112121 Darby Todd, born May 31, 1998 in Louisiana.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11331122 Rita Ann Hall, the daughter of Emma Elizabeth Vittitoe and (D) David William Hall Sr, married and divorced (Bill) William A Sweeney. Bill is the son of Joseph Bernard Sweeney and Marguerite Newton. Bill and Rita have 4 children:

#113311221 Kevin Brian Sweeney, born Nov 15, 1967.

#113311222 Jeff Dewayne Sweeney, born Jan 4, 1971.

#113311223 Carla Ann Sweeney, born Oct 15, 1972.

#113311224 (Chad) William Chadwick Sweeney, born Apr 28, 1976.

#113311221 Kevin Brian Sweeney, the son of Rita Ann Hall and (Bill) William A Sweeney, has 2 children and a companion, Tina McFarland. Tina was born ca 1969:

#1133112211 Maranda McFarland, born Aug 5, 1990.

#1133112212 Devin Tyler Sweeney, born Feb 2, 1993.

#113311222 Jeff Dewayne Sweeney, the son of Rita Ann Hall and (Bill) William A Sweeney, first married and divorced Chrissy Livers. Secondly he married Marlis L McIntosh on Aug 8, 1997 at Gatlinburg, TN. She is the daughter of Walter McIntosh and Shirley _____. They have 1 child and are expecting another in Feb 1999.

#1133112221 Terrance Dewayne Sweeney, born Nov 27, 1996.

#1133112222 Jeffrey Tyler Sweeney, born Jan 27, 1999, in Bardstown, KY.

#113311223 Carla Ann Sweeney, the daughter of Rita Ann Hall and (Bill) William A Sweeney, married Chris Cecil and has 2 children. They are divorced.

#1133112231 Amber Dawn Cecil, born Apr 19, 1990.

#1133112232 Christan Daire Cecil, born Mar 26, 1991.

#11331123 David William Hall Jr, the son of Emma Elizabeth Vittitoe and (D) David William Hall Sr, married Cecelia Crepps, the daughter of Barnett Crepps and Pauline Fields of Samuels, KY. They have 4 children:

#113311231 (Tony) David Anthony Hall, born Feb 18, 1972, married Lori Mattingly, no children.

#113311232 Trisha Renee Hall, born Jan 28, 1977, married Leroy Mattingly in 1995, no children.

#113311233 Trina Hall, born May 5, 1985.

#113311234 Christol Ann Hall, born Apr 13, 1984.

#1133113 Julia Mae Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., married first J L Mattingly. Secondly, she married Manley Martin Caddell. Manley was born Nov 2, 1930. He was the son of James Caddell and may have been from Summersville, South Carolina, as this was where his mother was living at the time of Manley's death. He died May 29, 1972, age 41, and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery in Samuels, KY. Julia had 8 children:

#11331131 Frieda Ann Mattingly

#11331132 Theresa Caddell

#11331133 Charles Caddell

#11331134 Cathy Caddell

#11331135 Candice Caddell

#11331136 Roy Lee Caddell

#11331137 Rose Ann Caddell

#11331138 (Liz) Elizabeth Caddell

#11331131 Frieda Ann Mattingly, the daughter of Julia Mae Vittitoe and James L Mattingly, married Leo Hall. They live near Melody Lake and do not have any children.

#11331132 Theresa Caddell, the daughter of Julia Mae Vittitoe, married David Spratt. They lived in Texas and had 3 children. A drunk driver in Texas tragically killed Theresa in a car accident. Her children might be living in Lexington, KY at the time of this writing in 1997.

#113311321 Charity Spratt

#113311322 Wendy Spratt

#113311323 Aaron Spratt

#11331133 Charles Caddell, the son of Julia Mae Vittitoe and Manley Martin Caddell, married first Christy Brothers and they had 1 child and divorced. Charles had 2 more children by someone else. He then married and divorced Karen Hamm. Charles and Karen didn't have any children.

#11331134 Cathy Caddell, the daughter of Julia Mae Vittitoe and Manley Martin Caddell, married Donald Eugene Price Sr. Donald is the son of Elzie George Price and Ruby Lorraine Curtsinger. Donald and Cathy reside near Bloomfield, KY and have the following 2 children:

#113311341 Abbey Jane Price

#113311342 (Don) Donald Eugene Price Jr., born June 27, 1974, currently married.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113311341 Abbey Jane Price, the daughter of Cathy Caddell and Donald Eugene Price Sr., married Thomas Shane Ballard on Dec 11, 1999, at St. Michael Church in Fairfield, KY. Shane is the son of Tommy Ballard and Lois Marie Greenwell. Abbey has the following 2 children:

#1133113411 Chasity, born ca 1993

#1133113411 Seth Christian Shane Ballard, born Jan 22, 1999, in Louisville, KY.

#11331135 Candice Caddell, the daughter of Julia Mae Vittitoe and Manley Martin Caddell, lives in Colorado. She was married and divorced. She and her ex-husband had 1 child whose name I don't yet know.

#11331137 Rose Ann Caddell, the daughter of Julia Mae Vittitoe and Manley Martin Caddell, married Russell Wayne Jefferies. They lived near Melody Lake. Rose Ann died at age 25 on Nov 20, 1990. Her death was ruled a suicide, though her family doesn't believe it was. She is buried in the Branham Tabernacle Church Cemetery in Indiana. They had 4 children:

#113311371 David Shawn Jefferies

#113311372 Wayne Jefferies

#113311373 Andrew Jefferies

#113311374 Jennifer Jefferies

#1133114 Ann Ruth Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., married Donald Wheatley and has 4 boys, one is deceased. Donald died in 1968. Ann Ruth died Oct 24, 1971. I don't know where they are buried. I only have the names of 2 of their 4 children:

#11331141 David Wheatley

#11331142 Donald Dean Wheatley, born Oct 5, 1963.

#1133115 Marcella Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., married Stanley Price. Marcella has 1 daughter.

#11331151 Carolyn Vittitoe

#11331151 Carolyn Vittitoe, the daughter of Marcella Vittitoe, married David Gipson and has 3 children.

#1133116 Edith Linda Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., married Sonny McGill. Edith Linda and Sonny had 2 children. He was killed. She then married Johnny Robinson. Johnny was the son of John Sam Robinson of Shelbyville, KY. Linda and Johnny had 3 children. They live in Bardstown.

#11331161 Tony McGill

#11331162 Baby McGill, deceased, buried at St Gregory.

#11331163 James Ronald Robinson

#11331164 Terry Robinson

#11331165 Jerry Robinson

#11331163 James Ronald Robinson, the son of Edith Linda Vittitoe and Johnny Robinson, has a daughter:

#113311631 Michelle Ann Hood

#1133117 Alfie Josephine Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., has never married. She has 2 children. Her first son's father is Donnie Smith, the son of Alton Smith. Her second son's father is Wilmer Fulkerson:

#11331171 (Donnie) Joseph Donald Vittitoe, born Oct 5, 1963.

#11331172 Wilmer Dean Vittitoe, born Feb 9, 1972.

#1133118 Johnnie Carol Frances Vittitoe, the daughter of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr., first married and divorced (Jimmy) James Raymond Girdley, the son of William Raymond Girdley and Mary Elsie Clark. Carol and Jimmy had 5 children. Secondly, Carol married and divorced Freddy Simpson. They didn't have any children together. Carol then married Glen Edward Streight and had 1 son, (Joey) Joseph Glen Streight. Joey died from smoke inhalation when their home at Deatsville burned.

#11331181 (Vicky) Victoria Ann Girdley born 1960

#11331182 James Wayne Girdley

#11331183 Robert Lee Girdley

#11331184 Richard Kevin Girdley, born ca 1965.

#11331185 Phyllis Marie Girdley

#11331186 (Joey) Joseph Glen Streight, born Sept 14, 1979, died Dec 12, 1983, buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery

#11331181 (Vicky) Victoria Ann Girdley, the daughter of Johnnie Carol Frances Vittitoe and James Raymond Girdley, was born in 1960. Vicky married Charles Ray Yocum Jr., the son of Charles Ray Yocum Sr. They have 3 children:

#113311811 Charles William Yocum

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113311812 James Timothy Yocum

#113311813 Samantha Kay Yocum, born Oct 8, 1990

#11331184 Richard Kevin Girdley, the son of Johnnie Carol Frances Vittitoe and James Raymond Girdley, was born ca 1965. He married and divorced Christiana Marie Morley. She was born ca 1968. At this time I do not have any further information concerning this family.

#11331185 Phyllis Marie Girdley, the daughter of Johnnie Carol Frances Vittitoe and James Raymond Girdley, married William David Yates on June 10, 1995, at St. Gregory's Church in Samuels, KY. I don't think they have any children as of this writing in 1997.

#1133119 (Joe) Joseph Hunter Vittitoe, the son of Annie Lee Vittitoe and Hugh Alfonso Vittitoe Sr. married Lois Culver. Lois is the twin sister of Paul Howard Durbin's wife.

#113312 Mary Agnes Vittitoe, the daughter of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, was born at Samuels and married Fredrick Richardson on Jan 5, 1936, at Samuels by Father McGee. Fred was born ca 1912 in Buffalo, Larue Co., KY. He was the son of Henry Richardson and Mary Louise Boston. He was a farmer and a resident of Larue Co. Agnes died July 14, 1996. Fred and Agnes lived in Louisville and are both buried in Resthaven in Louisville. Fred and Agnes had 6 children:

#1133121 Charles A Richardson, born Mar 3, 1943.

#1133122 Ronnie Richardson

#1133123 Mary Geneva Richardson, twin

#1133124 Martha Jeanette Richardson, twin

#1133125 Leo Richardson

#1133126 Jimmy Richardson, deceased by suicide or possibly someone else did it.

#1133121 (Charlie) Charles A Richardson, the son of Mary Agnes Vittitoe and Fredrick Richardson, was born Mar 3, 1943. He married and divorced. I don't yet know if he has any children. Tragically, he choked to death on a bologna sandwich on July 2, 1996, at the age of 53, and is buried in Resthaven Mausoleum in Louisville, KY.

#113313 John Russell Vittitoe, the son of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, was born in Nelson Co., KY ca 1908. He never married. He was a resident of Bardstown, KY. John died Sep 11, 2000, at Taylorsville Health Care in Taylorsville, KY. John was a self-employed painter, an army veteran of World War II and a member of St. Gregory Catholic Church in Samuels, KY. He was buried at St. Gregory Cemetery in Samuels.

#113314 Charlie Eugene Vittitoe, the son of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, married Marie Ann Garron and had 6 children. Charlie was a carpenter. They lived at Beuchel. He died at age 56, on May 20, 1966, in The Veterans Hospital in Louisville, KY, of a brain tumor. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Louisville, KY.

#1133141 Nancy Ann Vittitoe

#1133142 Mary F Vittitoe

#1133123 Barbara Vittitoe

#1133144 Rosemary Vittitoe

#1133145 Patricia Vittitoe

#1133146 Danny Vittitoe

#113315 Alma Vittitoe, the daughter of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, married John L Hutchins. They live in Bardstown and have 5 children:

#1133151 Shirley Hutchins

#1133152 Joe Hutchins

#1133153 Jerry Hutchins

#1133154 Gary Hutchins, born Jan 13, 1946.

#1133155 Vicky Hutchins

#1133151 Shirley Hutchins, the daughter of Alma Vittitoe and John L Hutchins, was married twice and had 4-5 children. She died of cancer in 1995 and is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Louisville, KY.

#1133152 Joe Hutchins, the son of John L Hutchins and Alma Vittitoe, married Patsy York. Patsy is the daughter of Paul York and Edna _____. Joe and Patsy are residents of Bardstown, KY. I do not know how many children they have. So far I have located one daughter belonging to them

#11331521 Brooke Hutchins

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11331521 Brooke Hutchins, the daughter of Joe Hutchins, and Patsy York, married Chad Bowman. Chad was born ca 1977, the son of Greg Bowman and Donna Cook. Chad and Brooke are residents of Bardstown, KY. They have one daughter.

#113315211 Elizabeth Katherine Bowman, born Nov 9, 2000, Bardstown, KY.

#1133155 Vicky Hutchins, the daughter of Alma Vittitoe and John L Hutchins, married _____. Bachelor and lives on Old Nazareth Road in Bardstown and has 8 children. I do not yet know their names.

#113316 Joseph Melvin Vittitoe, the son of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, was born in Nelson Co. and married Ann Levine Magruder on Apr 12, 1940, at Bardstown. Ann was born ca 1921 in Nelson Co., the daughter of Will Magruder and Agnes Mae Reed. They lived in Beuchel. I have not yet located their children, but have been told that they did have children. Melvin died Sept 13, 1974, of a heart attack and is buried in Beuchel.

#113317 James Elmo Vittitoe, the son of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, lives at Samuels and runs an Antique shop there. He first married a woman named Alice and they had 10 children. Alice was at least part Cherokee Indian and was from Lexington, KY. They divorced. She is deceased. Secondly, Elmo married and divorced Mary Angela Wheeler. She was previously married to John Thomas Baxter. Mary Angela was born May 3, 1919, the daughter of Charles Jefferson Wheeler and Mary McHye Frances Donahue. Elmo and Mary Angela didn't have any children together. So far I only know the name of 5 of the 10 children belonging to Elmo.

#1133171 Jimmy Vittitoe

#1133172 Tony Vittitoe

#1133173 Michael Vittitoe

#1133174 Gregory Vittitoe

#1133175 Sheila Vittitoe

#1133176 female Vittitoe

Photo: Helen & Gene Royalty

#113318 Helen Virginia Vittitoe, the daughter of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, was born in Nelson Co. She married (Gene) Eugene Dailey Royalty on Jan 3, 1945, at Samuels by Father Howard, (probably St. Gregory's). Gene was born in Nelson Co., a resident of Bardstown, and worked in the tobacco market at the time of this marriage. He was the son of William Clarence Royalty and Judith M. Montgomery. They had 2-3 boys and 1 girl, but so far I only know the name of one of them: #1133181 Terry Royalty



#113319 Margaret Leo Vittitoe, the daughter of (Lizzie) Nancy Elizabeth Tennell and William Eugene Vittitoe, was born in Nelson Co. She married Joseph Ansel Magruder on Apr 23, 1949, at St. Gregory's Church in Samuels. Ansel was born ca 1916 in Nelson Co., the son of Will Magruder and Agnes Mae Reed. Ansel was a distillery worker at the time of his marriage. They lived in Beuchel. Ansel died, at the age of 63, on Feb 19, 1981 at Baptist Hospital East in Louisville. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery in Louisville, KY. Margaret is still alive. They had 3 sons:

#1133191 Barry David Magruder

#1133192 Joseph A Magruder, of Louisville, KY.

#1133193 Mark F Magruder, of Louisville, KY.

#1133191 Barry David Magruder, the son of Margaret Leo Vittitoe and Joseph Ansel Magruder lives in Louisville and has at least one son who is deceased.

#11331911 Shaun P Magruder, born Dec 10, 1979, died Jan 23, 1981

#11332 Frank Johnson or Tennell, the son of Caroline Helen Thurman and either Joseph Tennell or Lewis Stuart Johnson, was listed in the 1900 Nelson Co. Census as being born in Sept 1885 and having the last name of Johnson. However, since Caroline didn't marry Lewis Stuart Johnson until 1890 there is probably a mistake here. I have not been able to locate anything on him under either name.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11333 Mary Celeste Johnson, the daughter of Caroline Helen Thurman and Lewis Stuart Johnson, is mentioned above under George W. Mathews's code#11312. After her divorce from her first cousin, George, she married Charles Lewis Burdett on July 13, 1909, in Bardstown. Charles was born ca 1876 in KY, the son of Scott Lewis Burdett and Nelia _____. This was a second marriage for Charles as well. I have not yet done a search to locate their children, if any.

#11334 Susan Mary Johnson, the daughter of Caroline Helen Thurman and Lewis Stuart Johnson, married her first cousin, John Marion Thurman, on Sept 4, 1913, in Bardstown, by the Pastor of the Baptist Church. John Marion was born ca 1890 in Nelson Co., the son of Charles Thurman and Lizzie Couchman. John Marion was a sawmill operator and a farmer. He died Thursday Aug 7, 1947. After being ill for a short period of time he was taken to St. Joseph's Infirmary where he died. Susan died Dec 31, 1961, age 68, in a Louisville hospital. They are buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. They only had 1 child:

#113341 Virgil Lee Thurman

#113341 Virgil Lee Thurman, the son of Susan Mary Johnson and John Marion Thurman, was born ca 1919. He never married nor had any children. He was ran over and killed while walking along Hwy # 31E on Jan 8, 1960. He was age 41 and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. Only his mother whom he lived with at Samuels survived him.

#11335 Maggie Victoria Johnson, the daughter of Caroline Helen Thurman and Lewis Stuart Johnson, married Everett Chesser and moved to Louisville I am told. No further information is available on them at this time.

#1134 (Jeff) Jefferson D Thurman, the son of Edward Thurman and (Beth) Elizabeth Downs, was born ca 1863, and married Annie Pomelia Fields. Annie was born Feb 4, 1875, the daughter of Edward Fields, born Washington Co., KY and Margaret Hall, born Nelson Co., KY. Annie died Jan 27, 1959, at age 84, at her daughter, Ethel's home, in Samuels and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. Jeff died Apr 15, 1937, at his home in Samuels, KY. They had at least 3 children:

#11341 (Bill) William L Thurman, born ca 1901-02, in KY.

#11342 Paul Jesse Thurman, born Dec 8, 1905, in KY.

#11343 Ethel Thurman, born Oct 10, 1910, in KY.

#11341 (Bill) William L Thurman, the son of (Jeff) Jefferson D Thurman and Annie Pomelia Fields, married Iva L Snellen. They lived at 1043 Fehr Ave. in Louisville, KY. Iva was the daughter of (Zack) Zachariah Snellen and Mattie L Fields of Samuels, KY. Bill was a checker for Silver Fleet Motor Express. He died at St. Anthony's Hospital in Louisville on Mar 30, 1954, at age 52. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Louisville. His wife, 2 daughters, and his mother survived him.

#113411 female Thurman, married Glenn W Baker

#113412 female Thurman, married Casper Roehrig

#11342 Paul Jesse Thurman, the son of (Jeff) Jefferson D Thurman and Annie Pomelia Fields, was born Dec 8, 1905 in KY. He died Dec 12, 1925, at home in Samuels, at age 20. He had been ill for about 1 year with Pulmonary Tuberculosis. His funeral was held at St. Gregory's Church. He was buried at St. Gregory Cemetery, at Samuels KY. He never married nor had any children. He was survived by his parents; 1 brother, William; and 1 sister, Ethel.

#11343 Ethel Thurman, the daughter of (Jeff) Jefferson D Thurman and Annie Pomelia Fields, was born Oct 10, 1910, in KY. According to her brother's obituary in 1954, she was married to _____ Martin. According to her mother's obituary in 1959, she was married to Robert Hall. They lived at Samuels, KY. Robert evidently died before Ethel. Ethel died Sept 5 1984, age 73, at Flaget Memorial Hospital in Bardstown. I have not yet located their children, if any. According to Ethel's obituary she had no immediate survivors. She is buried at St Gregory's Cemetery.

#1135 (Charlie) Charles Thurman, the son of Edward Thurman and (Beth) Elizabeth Downs was born ca 1867 and married Lizzie Couchman on May 2, 1889 on a Nelson Co. License. Lizzie was called Suzie in her death record. She died July 21, 1921, of paralysis, at age 49, at her home near Samuels. She was buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels. 3 children and her husband survived her. Charlie died Apr 12, 1923, in Nelson Co., at age 55. I have not been able to locate his obituary. Their 3 children were all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#11351 John Marion Thurman, born ca 1890.

#11352 (Granny) Adeline Thurman, born Dec 16, 1897.

#11353 (Eddie) Edward P Thurman, born Sept 5, 1899.

#11351 John Marion Thurman, the son of Charles Thurman and Lizzie Couchman, is listed above under Susan Mary Johnson code #11334.

#11352 (Granny) Adeline Thurman, the daughter of Charles Thurman and Lizzie Couchman, married Mitchell Ricketts on June 6, 1921, at Bardstown. Mitchell was born ca 1883 in Nelson Co. the son of Hardin Ricketts and Mary Middleton. Mitchell was previously married and divorced. Adeline died in 1975 and is buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. Her obituary said, "Until a few months ago Granny Ricketts lived a simple hermit type life with 5 dogs and some chickens and liked it. Her home was on the Sullivan Lane property owed by Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Broughton, of Cox's Creek. When she couldn't care for

Descendants of Walter Powers

herself the Broughton family carried hot meals to her 3 times a day. Comprehensive Care Personal and the nurses of The Community Health Services saw to her health needs with periodic visits. Last winter became too much for her and she was moved to a rest home. Born Dec 16, 1897, she was the daughter of the late Lizzie and Charlie Thurman of the Samuels area. Surviving is one daughter, Lilly Mae Wilson, of Louisville". Adeline and Mitchell also had 1 son who apparently was dead before 1975.

#113521 Lilly Mae Thurman, born Sept 16, 1920.

#113522 Clarence Lee Rickets, deceased.

#113521 Lilly Mae Thurman, the daughter of Adeline Thurman, was born Sept 16, 1920, in Nelson Co. She married Albert Wilson. That is currently all of the information I have on this couple.

#11353 (Eddie) Edward P Thurman, the son of Charles Thurman and Lizzie Couchman, is listed above under Mary Grover Mathews, code #11317.

I heard an interesting story about how Eddie helped to rescue 2 children who were thrown into a ditch when the 1937 tornado went through Samuels. The little boy's mouth was packed with mud, so Eddie cleaned it out and the child screamed all the way to the doctor. He joked that if he knew that was going to happen he would have left it in.

Descendants of Walter Powers



Photo: The Family of Ed & Kate Powers Thurman taken June 1951

Front row left to right: **Ruth, Doris, Anna V, Dora**

Second row: **Ed, Kate**

Third row: **Everett, Ernest, Victoria, Russell, & Lillian**

#1138 Edward Pius Thurman, son of (Beth) Elizabeth Downs and Edward Thurman, was born Dec 18, 1877, in a cabin that was moved from Harrison Fork Road in Samuels and is now sitting at Cedar Creek. It now belongs to the Sorrel family. It sets right on Hwy 62 West beside Sorrell's gift shop. I feel sure some more of Ed's brother and sisters were probably born there as well. Ed married his second cousin (Kate) Katherine Ann Powers on Nov 22, 1904. Kate was born Oct 28, 1892, in Oakland, KY, the daughter of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass. Kate died Aug 7, 1978, in Nelson Co. and is buried in St. Gregory Cemetery in Samuels, KY. I have been told that Kate was a beautiful woman. Kate and Ed birthed 10 children of which 9 survived to adulthood down on Harrison Fork Road in Samuels, KY. He owned a sawmill and farmed on the side. Ed died Sept 18, 1962, in Nelson Co. and is buried at St. Gregory Cemetery in Samuels, KY. Two of their daughters married Mattingly ½ brothers. The following are the children of Ed and Kate:

#11381 (Vicky) Maggie Victoria Thurman, born July 23, 1906.

None Mary Margaret Thurman, born Apr 11, 1908, lived just a few minutes.

#11382 Lillian Mae Thurman, born Feb 27, 1910.

#11383 Ernest Lee Thurman, born Jan 20, 1912.

#11384 (Anna V) Anna Virginia Thurman, born Jan 31, 1915.

#11385 Dora Elizabeth Thurman, born July 8, 1917.

#11386 James Russell Thurman, born Apr 24, 1920.

#11387 Everett Leo Thurman, born Aug 26, 1924.

#11388 Mary Ruth Thurman, born Oct 2, 1926.

#11389 Doris Mae Thurman, born July 9, 1929.

#11381 (Vicky) Maggie Victoria Thurman, the daughter of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, married Joseph Roby Mattingly on Feb 1, 1922, in Nelson Co. Roby was the son of Robert Mattingly. Roby was born Sept 5, 1895, and died Jan 28, 1979. Vicky died Feb 27, 1986, age 79, at Flaget Memorial. These 6 grandsons were her pallbearers: David Mattingly, Paul and James Heath, Ricky Spalding, Terry and Stevie Durbin. She was retired from Heaven Hill Distillery. They are buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery in Samuels, KY. Roby and Vicky lived on Harrison Fork Road in the Samuels area and had 9 children. Two of their daughters married Durbin brothers. Two daughters married Heaths, but I don't yet know if they were brothers.

#113811 Mary Margaret Mattingly, born ca 1923.

#113812 Robert Lee Mattingly, born ca 1924.

#113813 Geneva Christeen Mattingly, born 1926.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113814 Juanita K Mattingly, born Nov 8, 1928.
#113815 Joseph Bernard Mattingly, born Sept 9, 1932.
#113816 Linda Lee Mattingly, born ca 1941.
#113817 Betty Mattingly, twin born 1945.
#113818 (Donnie) Donald Gene Mattingly Sr., twin born 1945.
#113819 Houston Mattingly, of Bardstown.

#113811 Mary Margaret Mattingly was born ca 1923, the daughter of Maggie Victoria Thurman and Joseph Roby Mattingly. She married Adrian George Spalding on Sept 14, 1942, at Samuels, by Father McGee. Adrian was born ca 1922 in Washington Co., KY. He was the son of James Arthur Spalding and Anna Elizabeth Osborne. They lived on Hubbard's lane. I have located the following children belonging to them:

#1138111 Mary Ann Spalding
#1138112 (Willie) William Joseph Spalding, born ca 1946, Nelson Co., KY
#1138113 Ricky Spalding
#1138114 Mary Ann Spalding
#1138115 Helen Theresa Spalding, born Nov 15, 1951, Nelson Co., KY.
#1138116 (male) Spalding

#1138112 (Willie) William Joseph Spalding was born ca 1946 in Nelson Co., KY. He married Brenda Fay McCubbins on Sept 19, 1964. She is the daughter of Golden Wesley McCubbins and Lula Margaret Nalley. Willie and Brenda have at least 1 child:
#1138121 Pam Spalding

#1138121 Pam Spalding, the daughter of (Willie) William Joseph Spalding and Brenda Fay McCubbins, married Eric Bowman, the son of (Bill) William Ray Bowman and Bonita Lynn Allender. They have 3 children:

#11381211 Wesley Tyler Bowman, born ca 1994
#11381212 Adrain Pierce Bowman, born Sep 10, 1998, in Louisville, KY.
#11381213 Erica Paige Bowman, born Nov 4, 2000, in Louisville, KY.

#1138115 Helen Theresa Spalding was born Nov 15, 1951, in Nelson Co., KY, the daughter of Mary Margaret Mattingly and Adrian George Spalding. She married on May 25, 1973 (Kenny) Kenneth Ray Fryrear. Kenny is the son of Emmett Rodman Fryrear and Agnes Buford Olga Bowman. They never had any children. Tragically, Helen Theresa was killed, in an automobile accident, when her car was struck by the train in Boston, KY. She died Oct 27, 1991, and is buried in the Cedar Creek Baptist Cemetery on Bellwood Road in Nelson Co., KY.

#113812 Robert Lee Mattingly, the son of Joseph Roby Mattingly and Maggie Victoria Thurman, married first on Nov 3, 1945, at St Gregory Church, Samuels, KY, Mamie Rose Newton. Mamie was born ca 1926, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Donald Carl Newton and Mary Rose Noel. Robert and Mamie later divorced. Secondly, Robert married on Nov 14, 1970, in Bardstown, KY, Mrs. Evelyn Elizabeth Nally, who was previously Evelyn Elizabeth Foster, the daughter of Andrew Foster and Nellie Mattingly. Evelyn was first married and divorced from John Nally, with whom she had 14 children. Evelyn was born Jan 31, 1924, in Washington Co., KY. Mamie is the mother of the first 8 children and Evelyn is the mother of the last child. They lived in the Cox's Creek area in the year 1978. Robert died of cancer. These are their children:

#1138121 Joyce Marie Mattingly, married Robert Rakowitz. They live at Floursville, Texas.
#1138122 Kenneth Lee Mattingly, born Aug 11, 1949
#1138123 Mary Suzanne Mattingly, born ca 1951/52, twin to Dianne, Suzanne married James Sylvester Janes. They are residents of the Bardstown, KY area.
#1138124 Mary Dianne Mattingly, born ca 1951/52, twin to Suzanne
#1138125 Sandy Kay Mattingly
#1138126 Vicky Mattingly

#1138122 Kenneth Lee Mattingly, the son of Robert Lee Mattingly and Mamie Rose Newton, was born Aug 11, 1949, Hemarried Susan Elaine Newton, the daughter of Albert Newton and Marie Newton. They are residents of the Bardstown, KY area. So far I have only located 1 of their children:

#11381221 Tracy Elaine Mattingly, born ca 1973.

#1138124 Mary Dianne Mattingly, the daughter of Robert Lee Mattingly and Mamie Rose Newton, was born ca 1951/52, a twin to her sister Suzanne. Dianne married and divorced Donald Ray Simms. Donald Ray is the son of Frank Simms and May Davis of Samuels, KY. Dianne and Donald Ray never had any children together. Secondly, Dianne married James Steven Clark and they have the second daughter listed below. Dianne died from cancer on Jan 25, 1999, at her home near Cox's Creek, KY. She is buried in St Gregory Cemetery at Samuels, KY. Dianne had two daughters listed below:

#11381241 Jennifer, born ca 1982
#11381242 Ashley Clark, born ca 1992

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1138125 Sandy Kay Mattingly, the daughter of Robert Lee Mattingly and Mamie Rose Newton, first married and divorced Dale Fulkerson the son of Emmett Mason Fulkerson and Beatrice Pugh. Secondly Sandy married Johnny Ray Stone. They do not have any children, although Sandy helps to raise one of her nephews. They live near Bardstown, KY.

#113813 Geneva Christeen Mattingly, the daughter of Maggie Victoria Thurman and Joseph Roby Mattingly, married (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin on Aug 20, 1949, in the Bardstown Methodist Church. Buck was born ca 1925 in Nelson Co., the son of Howard L Durbin Sr. and Josie Clements. They lived in the Samuels area and had 7 children:

#1138131 Connie Durbin, twin born Feb 26, 1952.

#1138132 Ronnie Lewis Durbin, twin born Feb 26, 1952.

#1138133 Frances Arlene Durbin, born Feb 3, 1954.

#1138134 Terry Lynn Durbin, born Sep 6, 1960.

#1138135 Randall Dean Durbin

#1138136 Michael Nelson Durbin, born ca 1973.

#1138137 Lisa Kay Durbin

#1138131 Connie Durbin, the daughter of Geneva Christeen Mattingly and (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin, married a Jackson. Connie is deceased. They had 1 daughter, raised by Connie's sister Arlene, after Connie's death:

#11381311 Lori Ann Durbin

#1138132 Ronnie Lewis Durbin, the son of Geneva Christeen Mattingly and (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin, married Edna Louise Hughes on Apr 14, 1973, at St. Gregory Church in Samuels, KY. Edna was born Nov 12, 1954, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Orville Hughes and Lorene Stillwell. I have found 1 child, so far, belonging to them:

#11381321 James Walter Durbin, born Mar 13, 1977, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY

#1138133 Frances Arlene Durbin, the daughter of Geneva Christeen Mattingly and (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin, married Charles Leon Harrell on Apr 14, 1973, at St. Gregory's Church in Samuels, KY. Leon was born Jan 2, 1952, in Nelson Co., the son of Edward L Harrell and Ethel Bailey. I have found that they had at least 2 children and in addition to that, Leon and Arlene raised Arlene's niece after the death of Arlene's sister, Connie Durbin Jackson.

#11381331 Tammy Lynn Harrell, born ca 1977

#11381332 Charles Scott Harrell, born Sep 19, 1978.

#11381331 Tammy Lynn Harrell, the daughter of Frances Arlene Durbin and Charles Leon Harrell, was born ca 1977. She is a student at Eastern KY University. Tammy married (Chris) Christopher James Holt on Oct 1, 2000, at St Joseph Cathedral, Bardstown, KY. Chris, the son of Paul Holt and Joyce _____ of Bloomfield, KY, was born ca 1973. Chris is employed by American Greetings.

#11381332 Charles Scott Harrell, the son of Frances Arlene Durbin and Charles Leon Harrell, has a son by unknown. He married Kristen Raye Culver on Aug 4, 2000, at St Gregory Church in Samuels, KY. Kristen born ca 1982 is the daughter of John Culver and Ruby _____.

#113813321 Chandler Scott Harrell, born Dec 30, 1997, in Bardstown, KY

#1138134 Terry Lynn Durbin, the son of Geneva Christeen Mattingly and (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin, was born Sep 6, 1960. Terry married Grace Denise Mackin on Sep 20, 1980. Denise is the daughter of Leo M Mackin and Anna Lois Burman. I have located 3 children belonging to Terry and Denise:

#11381341 Joshua Durbin

#11381342 Jessica Durbin

#11381343 Jennifer Lynn Durbin, born Aug 4, 1990.

#1138135 Randall Dean Durbin, the son of Geneva Christeen Mattingly and (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin, has a son:

#11381351 Curt Travis Durbin, born June 25, 1979

#1138136 Michael Nelson Durbin, the son of Geneva Christeen Mattingly and (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin, was born ca 1973. At age 19 he was killed in a truck wreck on Bellwood Road about 1 mile from the Boston end. He was married to the former Debbie Cook. He is buried in St Joseph's Cemetery.

#1138137 Lisa Kay Durbin, the daughter of Geneva Christeen Mattingly and (Buck) Walter Lewis Durbin, married on May 19, 1990, David Allen Barnes the son of James Barnes and Phyllis _____. They live in the area of Bardstown, KY. They have 3 children:

#11381371 Cody Barnes, born 1994

#11381372 Anthony Barnes, born 1994

#11381373 Mikayla Nicole Barnes, born Mar 17, 1998, in Louisville, KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113814 Juanita K Mattingly, the daughter of Maggie Victoria Thurman and Joseph Roby Mattingly, married (Sam) Wallace Ray Durbin on Aug 24, 1950, at Samuels, KY. Sam was born Dec 8, 1927, in Nelson Co. He was the son of Howard L Durbin Sr. and Josie Clements. He was employed by Heaven Hill Distillery. He died May 24, 1981, age 53, at Flaget Memorial Hospital, after being ill for several months. He is buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery. They had 6 children:

#1138141 Billy Ray Durbin, born ca 1953.

#1138142 Steven Durbin

#1138143 Frankie Neal Durbin

#1138144 Calvin Durbin

#1138145 Karen Durbin

#1138146 Joy Durbin

#1138141 Billy Ray Durbin, the son of Juanita K Mattingly and Wallace Ray Durbin, married Debra Downs, the daughter of (Buddy) Joseph Edmund Downs and Barbara Ann Wilmouth. They live on Nat Rogers Road and have 4 children:

#11381411 Melinda Catherine Durbin, born Feb 27, 1978.

#11381412 Sam Durbin, born Oct 30, 1981.

#11381413 Patrice Durbin, twin born Sept 6, 1986.

#11381414 Priscilla Durbin, twin born Sept 6, 1986.

#1138142 Steven Durbin, the son of Juanita K Mattingly and Wallace Ray Durbin, married Maureen Clark. They have 2 sons:

#11381421 Stephen Ray Durbin

#11381422 Charles Todd Durbin

#1138143 Frankie Neal Durbin, the son of Juanita K Mattingly and Wallace Ray Durbin, married Arlene Murphy on Oct 21, 1978. They have 2 children:

#11381431 Dawn Durbin

#11381432 Danielle Durbin

#1138144 Calvin Durbin, the son of Juanita K Mattingly and Wallace Ray Durbin, married Patsy Cook and has 2 children:

#11381441 Rebecca Durbin

#11381442 Christopher Durbin

#1138145 Karen Durbin, the daughter of Juanita K Mattingly and Wallace Ray Durbin, married Lonnie Parrott and has 1 child:

#11381451 Russ Parrott

#1138146 Joy Durbin, daughter of Juanita K Mattingly and Wallace Ray Durbin, married Tommy Sprigg and has 3 children:

#11381461 Shalena Mary Sprigg, born Nov 29, 1990

#11381462 Samantha Sprigg

#11381463 Shawn Sprigg

#113815 (Joe) Joseph Bernard Mattingly, the son of Joseph Roby Mattingly and Maggie Victoria Thurman, was killed as a teenager in a car wreck on Hill Sinky Hill at Balltown, KY. He died Nov 5, 1951, and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY.

#113816 Linda Lee Mattingly, the daughter of Maggie Victoria Thurman and Joseph Roby Mattingly, married Paul Raymond Heath on Nov 7, 1959. Paul was born ca 1938 in Jefferson Co., the son of Len Heath and Martha Hawkins. He was a carpenter and a musician. They lived in the Boston area of Nelson Co. Paul is now deceased. He and Linda did have children, but I don't yet have their names.

#113817 Betty Mattingly, the daughter of Maggie Victoria Thurman and Joseph Roby Mattingly, was born in 1945, twin to Donnie. She married Larry Heath. They lived in Shepherdsville in the year of Donnie's death, 1978. This is currently all the information I have on them.

#113818 (Donnie) Donald Gene Mattingly Sr., the son of Joseph Roby Mattingly and Maggie Victoria Thurman, married Linda May Spalding, the daughter of (J W) James Wallace Spalding and Eunice Fields. Linda was born in 1949. Colonel James E. Bean, a Nelson Co. Constable, was charged in the fatal shooting of Donnie in a dispute over tractor parts. Donnie was a mechanic and ran a repair shop alongside his home on Harrison Fork Road in the Samuels area. He died Aug 18, 1978, age 33, at Flaget Memorial Hospital from a bullet that struck him in his chin, hit his jugular vein, and caused him to bleed to death. He is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY. He and Linda had 5 children the youngest being only 6 months old.

#1138181 Donald Gene Mattingly Jr.

#1138182 Sherry Lynn Mattingly

#1138183 Rhonda Jean Mattingly

#1138184 Susan Lee Mattingly

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1138185 Sandra Renee Mattingly

#11382 Lillian Mae Thurman, the daughter of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, married Joseph Albert Lyvers. Albert is now deceased. Lillian lives with her daughter, Marie, in Lebanon Junction, KY. They had 7 children:

#113821 Marie Lyvers,

#113822 Joseph Harold Lyvers

#113823 (Margie) Mary Elizabeth Lyvers

#113824 Helen Lyvers

#113825 Wilford Leo Lyvers, twin, born ca 1935

#113826 James Willard Lyvers, twin, born ca 1935, lived and died in Frankfort or Lexington, KY. He has children.

#113827 Joseph Ivan Lyvers, deceased.

#113821 Marie Lyvers, the daughter of Lillian Mae Thurman and Joseph Albert Lyvers, married Marion Franklin Hinton. Marion was a native of Colesburg, KY and a retired employee of the James B. Beam Distillery in Clermont, KY. Marion died Friday, Apr 14, 2000, at Federal Hill Manor Health Care in Bardstown, KY. Marion and Marie lived in Lebanon Junction, KY, where Marie stills resides as of this writing in Apr 2000. They had 4 children:

#1138211 Sue Hinton, married _____ Curtsinger, lives at Lebanon Junction, KY.

#1138212 Connie Hinton, married _____ Bailey, lives at Lebanon Junction, KY.

#1138213 Kenny Hinton, lives at Lebanon Junction, KY.

#1138214 Steve Hinton, lives at Lebanon Junction, KY.

#113823 (Margie) Mary Elizabeth Lyvers, the daughter of Lillian Mae Thurman and Joseph Albert Lyvers, married Harold Heath. Margie had the first 2 children listed below by a previous relationship. Margie and Harold had the 3rd child listed below. They live in Lebanon Junction, KY.

#1138231 William Glen Fulkerson Sr., born ca 1950

#1138232 Patricia Fulkerson, has one son

#1138233 Calvin Heath

#1138231 William Glen Fulkerson Sr., the son of (Margie) Mary Elizabeth Lyvers, was born ca 1950. He married Debbie Simpson in ca 1967. Debbie, born ca 1953, was the daughter of John Martin Simpson and Georgie Lee Fields. Glen and Debbie had one son together before divorcing. Tragically Glen was shot and killed in a domestic dispute.

#11383211 (Billy)William Glen Fulkerson Jr.,

#11383211 (Billy) William Glen Fulkerson Jr., the son of William Glen Fulkerson Sr., and Debbie Simpson, married Mary Lou Hall on June 26, 1999, at the Mill Creek Baptist Church in Nelson Co., KY. Billy and Mary Lou have one son whose name I don't yet know.

#113824 Helen Lyvers, the daughter of Lillian Mae Thurman and Joseph Albert Lyvers, married _____Graham. They live in Lebanon Junction, KY. Two of their boys are deceased. One died of illness and the other was run over by a car. They have 2 girls who are still alive as of this writing in 1997. I do not yet know any of the children's names.

#113825 Wilford Leo Lyvers, the son of and Lillian Mae Thurman and Joseph Albert Lyvers, and twin to his brother James Willard Lyvers, married someone from Lebanon Junction. He was a lifelong resident of Nelson Co., KY, and a former employee of the State Highway Road Department. He died at Colonial House Nursing Home in Bardstown, KY on Apr 3, 1999, and is buried at St Gregory Cemetery at Samuels, KY. He has the following children:

#1138251 Glinda Lyvers, living in South Carolina

#1138252 Terry Lyvers, living in Louisville, KY

#1138253 William Lyvers, living in Louisville, KY

#1138254 Jason Lyvers, living in Louisville, KY

#1138255 Mark Lyvers, living in Louisville, KY

#1138256 Jamie Lyvers, living in California

#11383 Ernest Lee Thurman, son of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers married (Marie) Mary Ellen Gable Nally on Nov 7, 1946, at St. Gregory's Church in Samuels, KY. Marie was born Apr 1, 1919, at Bear Wallow, which is located in Washington Co., KY. She was the daughter of George R. Nally and Mary Katherine Yates. Marie died Dec 25, 1992. Ernest was a farmer, a distillery worker, and built the stone wall at River View Lookout. He was in the military for 3 years and served most of that time in Hawaii and Australia. He died July 26, 1995. Ernest and Marie are buried at Mount Washington, KY. They had 3 children all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#113831 Hilda Louise Thurman, born Aug 6, 1947.

#113832 Bonnie Fay Thurman, born May 8, 1952.

#113833 Linda Lee Thurman, born Nov 10, 1956.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113831 Hilda Louise Thurman, the daughter of Ernest Lee Thurman and (Marie) Mary Ellen Gable Nally was born in Samuels, KY. She married Burnie Lee Simpson on Oct 3, 1964, in Bullitt Co., KY. Burnie Lee was born in Apr of 1945, in Samuels, the son of Johnnie Martin Simpson and Georgia Lee Fields. Burnie is a factory worker. Hilda works at My Old KY Home State Park Gift Shop. They live down on Harrison Fork Road in Samuels, KY. They have 4 children:

#1138311 William Scott Simpson, born July 11, 1965.

#1138312 Lora Lee Simpson, born Nov 11, 1968.

#1138313 Elena Luchelle Simpson, born Apr 27, 1971.

#1138314 Britt Martin Simpson born Dec 31, 1976 in Nelson Co., not yet married.

#1138311 William Scott Simpson, the son of Burnie Lee Simpson and Hilda Louise Thurman, was born July 11, 1965, in Jefferson Co., KY. He married and divorced Martina Denise Walls of Fairfield, KY. They have 1 child:

#11383111 Brandon Scott Simpson

#1138312 Lora Lee Simpson, the daughter of Burnie Lee Simpson and Hilda Louise Thurman, was born Nov 11, 1968 in Nelson Co., KY. She married and divorced Walter Eugene Thomas III. They have 2 children:

#11383121 Lora Nichole Thomas, born ca 1992

#11383122 Zachery Logan Thomas

#1138313 Elena Luchelle Simpson, the daughter of Burnie Lee Simpson and Hilda Louise Thurman, was born Apr 27, 1971, in Nelson Co., KY. She married and divorced Keith Davis. Elena has 4 children. Keith has 3 children:

#11383131 Bryan Christopher Simpson

#11383132 Kelly Jo Davis

#11383133 Corney Renee Davis

#11383134 Joseph Michael Davis

#113832 Bonnie Fay Thurman, the daughter of Ernest Lee Thurman and (Marie) Mary Ellen Gable Nally, was born May 8, 1952 in Bardstown, KY. She married and divorced Thomas Bowling. They have 1 daughter:

#1138321 Diana Lynn Bowling

#1138321 Diana Lynn Bowling, the daughter of Bonnie Fay Thurman and Thomas Bowling, has 2 children. She married and divorced (Chuck) Charles Bowman Jr. Diana and her companion James Merriman live in Cox Creek KY, and have a daughter, Jessica Marie Merriman.

#11383211 Lee Bowman

#11383212 Steven Bowman

#11383213 Jessica Marie Merriman, born Feb 10, 1998, at Flaget Hospital Nelson Co., KY.

#113833 Linda Lee Thurman, the daughter of Ernest Lee Thurman and (Marie) Mary Ellen Gable Nally, was born Nov 10, 1956, in Bardstown, KY. She married and divorced William Miller. They have 2 daughters:

#1138331 Amanda Dawn Miller

#1138332 Valerie Miller

#11384 (Anna V) Anna Virginia Thurman, the daughter of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, married (J C) Joseph Jesse Mattingly on July 4, 1931, in Jeffersonville, Indiana. J C was born Aug 30, 1909, in Larue Co., KY. He was the son of Robert Mattingly and Evelee Mattingly. They lived at Samuels, KY. He died Dec 31, 1979, and is buried at the Bardstown City Cemetery. J C and Anna V were both distillery workers. They had 2 children born in Samuels, KY.

#113841 Joseph Leroy Mattingly, born June 13, 1932.

#113842 (Junior) Jesse Paul Mattingly, born Aug 22, 1936.

#113841 Joseph Leroy Mattingly, the son of Anna Virginia Thurman and Joseph Jesse Mattingly, was born June 13, 1932. Leroy married Catherine Laurita Mattingly at Holy Cross Church. Laurita was born Apr 11, 1932, the daughter of James William Mattingly and Mary Leana Roby of Holy Cross, KY. They have 5 children all born in Nelson Co. They live near Bardstown. Leroy is retired from General Electric.

#1138411 Kenneth Leroy Mattingly, born Apr 21, 1951

#1138412 Jean Lois Mattingly, born Aug 17, 1952

#1138413 Phyllis Mattingly, born Dec 30, 1955.

#1138414 Sherry Lavonne Mattingly, born Aug 30, 1958.

#1138415 Lisa Mattingly, born Apr 3, 1962.

#1138411 Kenneth Leroy Mattingly, the son of Joseph Leroy Mattingly and Catherine Laurita Mattingly, married Judy Spalding. They were married in Nelson Co. and have 3 sons.

#11384111 Michael Mattingly

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11384112 Todd Mattingly
#11384113 Chad Mattingly

#1138412 Jean Lois Mattingly, the daughter of Joseph Leroy Mattingly and Catherine Laurita Mattingly, first married Louis Thomas Kurtz on May 4, 1973. Louis Thomas Kurtz was born Mar 12, 1955, in Ohio, the son of Louis Charles Kurtz and Thelma Jean Early. They divorced and she is presently married to Gordon Newton, the son of _____ Newton and Suzzie _____. Jean Lois has the following 2 children by her first husband:

#11384121 Tina Michelle Kurtz
#11384122 Tammy Sue Kurtz

#11384121 Tina Michelle Kurtz, the daughter of Jean Lois Mattingly and Louis Thomas Kurtz, married Troy Stallings. Troy is the son of Tom Stallings and Linda Hammond. Tina and Troy have 2 children:

#113841211 Sara Beth Stallings, born ca 1996-1997.
#113841212 Justin Tanner Ray Stallings, born May 30, 1999, in Louisville, KY.

#11384122 Tammy Sue Kurtz, the daughter of Jean Lois Mattingly and Louis Thomas Kurtz, married William Scott Donahue. They have 2 children:

#113841221 Jacob Donahue, born ca 1995.
#113841222 Ashton Jarrett Donahue, born July 22, 1999, at Bardstown, KY.

#1138413 Phyllis Mattingly, the daughter of Joseph Leroy Mattingly and Catherine Laurita Mattingly, married Charlie Hubbard. They have 3 children.

#11384131 Jennifer Lynn Hubbard
#11384132 Rochelle Dawn Hubbard
#11384133 Brandon Hubbard



#1138414 Sherry Lavonne Mattingly, the daughter of Joseph Leroy Mattingly and Catherine Laurita Mattingly, married and divorced Danny Murphy. Danny is the son of Dale Murphy and Madge _____. They have 2 sons. Secondly, Sherry married Gary Lee Price on Oct 4, 1996. Gary born May 4, 1959, in Nelson Co., KY, is the son of Marvin Richard Price and Christine Ellen Smith. Sherry and Gary don't have any children together.

#11384141 Troy Allen Murphy, born Aug 30, 1977, in Madison, Indiana.
#11384142 Sean Murphy, born Mar 17, 1981, in Madison, Indiana.

Photo: Gary Price

#1138415 Lisa Mattingly, the daughter of Joseph Leroy Mattingly and Catherine Laurita Mattingly, married an Ott. She has 2 boys.

#11384151 Travis Ott
#11384152 Christopher Ott

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113842 (Junior) Jesse Paul Mattingly, son of Anna Virginia Thurman and Joseph Jesse Mattingly, was born Aug 22, 1936. He married Barbara Ann Jackson on Nov 7, 1953, at the Cox's Creek Baptist Church. Barbara was born June 26, 1937, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Alex Jackson and Alice Marie Fields. Barbara and Junior divorced. They had 2 children born in Nelson Co., KY. We were next door neighbors to Perry and Timmy and spent many happy hours playing together never knowing we were distant cousins. I take great delight in adding them to my family tree.

#1138421 Perry Cooper Mattingly, born Aug 24, 1954.

#1138422 Timothy Neal Mattingly, born June 3, 1956.

#1138421 Perry Cooper Mattingly, the son of Jesse Paul Mattingly and Barbara Ann Jackson, was born Aug 24, 1954. He first married (Sissy) June Allison Duncan. She was born ca 1954, the daughter of Nathaniel Duncan Jr. and Anna Lorine Hutchins. They divorced without having any children. Secondly, Perry married Debbie Owens in Mar of 1979. They live in Florida and have 1 daughter:

#11384211 Amy Beth Mattingly



Photo: Tim & Julie Mattingly

#1138422 Timothy Neal Mattingly, the son of Jesse Paul Mattingly and Barbara Ann Jackson, was born June 3, 1956. He first married Linda Louise Culver on Aug 16, 1975. They had 2 sons born in Hardin Co., KY. She is the daughter of Charles Culver and Helena Douglas of Bardstown. They divorced. Secondly, Tim married Julie Ann Moore, the daughter of Donald Moore and Karen Strigham, of Davis Co., Utah. Tim and Julie were married on Apr 27, 1991. They don't have any children together. They divorced in 1998. Tim became despondent and tragically took his own life on June 10, 1998:

#11384221 William Joseph Mattingly, born June 3, 1977.

#11384222 Terry Scott Mattingly, born Sept 7, 1979.

#11384222 Terry Scott Mattingly, the son of Timothy Neal Mattingly and Linda Louise Culver was born Sep 7, 1979. Terry married Andrea Lyndsay Scott on Sep 29, 2001, at My Old KY Home Rotunda in Bardstown, KY. Andrea was born ca 1979, the daughter of Dennis Scott and Jo Lynn _____ of Bardstown, KY.

#11385 Dora Elizabeth Thurman, daughter of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, married Elbert Franklin Stallings on July 4, 1942, at St. Gregory's

Church. Elbert was born July 14, 1916, the son of John Thomas Stallings Sr. and Minnie Belle Pugh. He died Feb 15, 1988, and is buried at St. Gregory Cemetery in Samuels, KY. They lived down on Harrison Fork Road in Samuels, KY, and raised a family there. They had 4 children all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#113851 Elbert Stallings Jr., born May 30, 1943

#113852 Judith Carol Stallings, born Mar 13, 1946.

#113853 Martha Ann Stallings, born May 23, 1949.

#113854 Reba Jane Stallings, born Feb 12, 1953.

#113851 Elbert Stallings Jr., the son of Dora Elizabeth Thurman and Elbert Franklin Stallings was born May 30, 1943. He married Linda Osborne and has 2 daughters:

#1138511 Ann Marie Stallings

#1138512 Michelle Stallings, has 1 child.

#113852 Judith Carol Stallings, the daughter of Dora Elizabeth Thurman and Elbert Franklin Stallings, was born Mar 13, 1946. She married Larry Marks on Apr 21, 1962, in Celina, TN. Larry was born Feb 3, 1943, in Nelson Co. He was the son of (Coley) Wilbur Lee Marks and Eva Wood Parish. Judy and Larry live in Bloomfield. They run a business called: Mark's Auto Sales. They used to run the Army Surplus store there before a truck missed a curve and went through their store killing the driver. They have 4 children all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#1138521 Larry Lee Marks, born May 4, 1963.

#1138522 David Wayne Marks, born Sept 29, 1964.

#1138523 Ronnie Gene Marks, born Mar 6, 1968.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1138524 Lisa Gayle Marks, born Feb 26, 1972.

#1138521 Larry Lee Marks, the son of Larry Marks and Judith Carol Stallings, was born May 4, 1963. He married Donna Christine Black on Dec 26, _____. Donna was born Apr 1, 1961, the daughter of Eddie Black and Daisy _____. Larry has 1 child. Larry and Donna have 2 children together:

#11385211 Kristen Leigh Marks, born Apr 6, 1982.

#11385212 Lauren Danielle Marks, born Feb 1989.

#11385213 Stephen Lee Marks, born July 2, 1991.

#1138522 David Wayne Marks, the son of Larry Marks and Judith Carol Stallings, was born Sept 29, 1964. He married and divorced Donna Jewell. David and Donna have the first child listed, Shannon. David has 2 children, Jason and Andrea, who's mother is Sandy Roby. Secondly, David married Katherine Ann Harned. Katherine is the mother of the 4th child, Christopher.

#11385221 Shannon Denise Marks, born Nov 8, 1982.

#11385222 Jason Roby, born Aug 24, ____.

#11385223 Andrea Roby, born Oct 1992.

#11385224 Christopher Ryan Marks, born Jan 23, 1998, in Jefferson Co, KY.

#1138523 Ronnie Gene Marks, the son of Larry Marks and Judith Carol Stallings, was born Mar 6, 1968. He married and divorced Amy Keeling. Amy is the daughter of Evan Keeling Jr. and Donna Bowman. They have 2 children:

#11385231 Amber Nicole Marks, born Nov 4, 1986.

#11385232 Colby Gene Marks, born Sept 25, 1989.

#1138524 Lisa Gayle Marks, the daughter of Larry Marks and Judith Carol Stallings, was born Feb 26, 1972. She married Roy DelRosario on Oct 11, 1997, at the Bloomfield Baptist Church. Roy is the son of Cesar DelRosario of Houston, Texas. Roy and Lisa work for Jideco of Bardstown. They have twin sons, whose names I don't yet know.

#113853 Martha Ann Stallings, the daughter of Dora Elizabeth Thurman and Elbert Franklin Stallings, married Arlis Walter Hardin, the son of Arlis Ancil Hardin and Eva Gertrude Baker. They live on Harrison Fork Road in Nelson Co., KY. They have 4 children all born Jefferson Co., KY:

#1138531 Kevin Arlis Hardin, born May 3, 1971.

#1138532 Tim Garland Hardin, born Aug 17, 1973.

#1138533 Eva Beth Hardin, born July 8, 1977.

#1138534 Melissa Ann Hardin, born Aug 25, 1979.

#1138531 Kevin Arlis Hardin, the son of Arlis Walter Hardin and Martha Ann Stallings, was born May 3, 1971. He married Jennifer Lynn Goff, the daughter of Gary Goff and Sue _____. Jennifer has a son named James Devin Howard. Kevin and Jennifer have 1 son:

#11385311 Garrett Arlis Hardin, born Apr 14, 1997, at Lebanon, Marion Co., KY.

#1138533 Eva Beth Hardin, the daughter of Arlis Walter Hardin and Martha Ann Stallings, was born July 8, 1977. She married Steven Eugene Roby on Feb 14, 1996, in Nelson Co., KY. Steven is the son of (Tiny) Joseph Eugene Smith and Brenda Roby. Steven and Beth have two Children:

#11385331 Steven Austin Roby, born Oct 2, 1996.

#11385332 Ashlynd Brooke Roby, born Jan 12, 2000, in Louisville, KY

#113854 Reba Jane Stallings, the daughter of Dora Elizabeth Thurman and Elbert Franklin Stallings, was born Feb 12, 1953, in Nelson Co., KY. She married (Mike) Michael Lee Kidwell on Nov 15, 1969. Mike was born Sep 2, 1950, the son of Stanley Lee Kidwell. Mike and Reba have 4 daughters all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#1138541 Candice Kidwell, born Feb 29, 1972.

#1138542 Sarah Lee Kidwell, born Feb 9, 1973.

#1138543 Wendy Daniel Kidwell, born Oct 25, 1974.

#1138544 Michael Lynn Kidwell, born July 1, 1977.

#1138541 Candice Kidwell, the daughter of Reba Jane Stallings and (Mike) Michael Lee Kidwell, was born Feb 29, 1972. She married Randy Downs and has 1 son:

#11385411 Derick Downs

#1138542 Sarah Lee Kidwell, the daughter of Reba Jane Stallings and (Mike) Michael Lee Kidwell, was born Feb 9, 1973. She was tragically killed in a car accident on Nov 5, 1988, and is buried at St. Gregory Church Cemetery.

#1138543 Wendy Daniel Kidwell, the daughter of Reba Jane Stallings and (Mike) Michael Lee Kidwell, was born Oct 25, 1974. She married James Keeling and they have a daughter:

Descendants of Walter Powers

#11285431 Morgan Keeling

#1138544 Michael Lynn Kidwell, the daughter of Reba Jane Stallings and (Mike) Michael Lee Kidwell married Paul Byron Wheatley on Nov 19, 1999, at St Gregory Church. He was born ca 1968 and is the son of Thomas A Wheatley. Paul Byron is employed as a police officer in Louisville, KY

#11386 James Russell Thurman, the son of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, married Jessie Beatrice Parkerson. Jessie was born Nov 8, 1918, in Marion Co., KY. She was the daughter of Charles Warn Parkerson and Mary Jane Hornback. She first married, (Joe) Joseph Francis Wimsett, the son of (Will) William F Wimsett and Lillie _____. Joe was killed in World War II. Joe and Jessie had a daughter: Betty Jo Wimsett who was born Jan 6, 1940, and married John Peake Hicks. Russell served in World War II and in fact was a prisoner of war. A very interesting article was published on him in *The Kentucky Standard* a few years back. I shall try to get a copy of it and include it in this work. Russell and Jessie have 5 children:

#113861 Russell Milburn Thurman, born Oct 31, 1950.

#113862 Daniel Wayne Thurman, born June 6, 1952, not married, has 1 daughter.

#113863 Jimmy Guy Thurman, born Sept 23, 1954

#113864 Ronald Neal Thurman, born June 18, 1953, died Aug 20, 1953, buried St. Joseph Cemetery, Bardstown, KY

#113865 David Leon Thurman, born Mar 1, 1960.

#113861 Russell Milburn Thurman, the son of James Russell Thurman and Jessie Beatrice Parkerson, married and divorced Kathleen Smith. Kathleen is the daughter of Nicholas Melvin Smith and Evaline Wilson. They have a daughter. Russell also has a son, whose mother is Gwendolyn June Girdley, the daughter of Charles Francis Girdley Sr. and Hazel Marie Smith. Russell served his country in Vietnam. He lives in Bardstown.

#1138611 (Missy) Melissa Thurman

#1138612 Austin Tyler Girdley, born Mar 10, 1998, in Bardstown, KY

#113863 Jimmy Guy Thurman was born Sep 23, 1954, the son of James Russell Thurman and Jessie Beatrice Parkerson. He married Karen Denise Clark. They have at least 1 child:

#1138631 James Michael Thurman, born Jan 11, 1977.

#113865 David Leon Thurman, the son of James Russell Thurman and Jessie Beatrice Parkerson, married Nora Ann Nalley on Feb 5, 1982 at St Mark's Church, Nelson Co., KY. Nora is the daughter of Joseph Borgia Nalley and Judy M Kelty, of Bardstown. They live in the Bardstown area and have the following 2 children:

#1138651 Alicia Leeann Thurman

#1138652 Jeremy Thurman

#11387 Everett Leo Thurman, the son of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, first married Jeanette Haydon Downs. Jeanette was the daughter of Barry Haydon and Maggie Curtsinger. She was previously married to (J E) Josiah Edward Downs and had 4 girls by him. Everett and Jeanette had 1 child, Cheryl, and divorced. Jeanette was an employee of Beams Distillery before becoming ill. Jeanette died Sept 15, 1979, age 60, at Western State Hospital in Hopkinsville, KY. She is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery. Secondly, Everett married Clara B Foster. He has 2 children and lives in Elizabethtown, KY:

#113871 Chad Everett Thurman, lives in Louisville, KY.

#113872 Cheryl Thurman, might be living in Bowling Green, KY.

#11388 Mary Ruth Thurman, the daughter of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, married first, (Benny) Joseph Benedict Lyvers, on July 14, 1942, at St. Gregory's Church. Benny was born July 5, 1919, in Nelson Co., the son of Rafe Lyvers and Mary Catherine Osborne. Benny died Aug 19, 1970, and is buried in St. Gregory's Cemetery. Ruth is currently married to Arthur Taylor and lives in Bardstown, KY. Ruth and Benny had 6 children all born in Nelson Co., KY:

#113881 Thomas Anthony Lyvers, born Sept 15, 1943.

#113882 Shirley Ann Lyvers, born July 30, 1945.

#113883 James Larry Lyvers, born Jan 5, 1948.

#113884 James Daniel Lyvers, born Dec 9, 1951.

#113885 Norma Gail Lyvers, born Jan 6, 1956.

#113886 Joseph Phillip Lyvers, born Feb 12, 1958.

#113881 Thomas Anthony Lyvers, the son of (Benny) Joseph Benedict Lyvers and Mary Ruth Thurman, was born Sept 15, 1943. He married Linda Robertson, the daughter of John Robertson and Ada _____. They have 3 children:

#1138811 Glenda Nadine Lyvers, married Joey Greenwell, no children, lives New Haven area.

#1138812 Rebecca Lynn Lyvers, married Eddie Greenwell, a brother to her sister's husband Joey Greenwell, no children, lives the New Haven area.

#1138813 Susan Renee Lyvers, has a son Justin Lyvers.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113882 Shirley Ann Lyvers, the daughter of (Benny) Joseph Benedict Lyvers and Mary Ruth Thurman, was born July 30, 1945, and is married to Thaddeus Heath and has 2 children. Thaddeus's mother is Mrs. Edith Heath.

#1138821 Pamela Sue Heath

#1138822 Michael Wayne Heath

#1138821 Pamela Sue Heath, the daughter of Shirley Ann Lyvers and Thaddeus Heath, married and divorced Leon Fogle, the son of Leon Fogle and Martha _____. They have 2 children.

#11388211 Shanda Fogle

#11388212 Ashley Nicole Fogle

#1138822 Michael Wayne Heath, the son of Shirley Ann Lyvers and Thaddeus Heath, married _____. They have 2 sons.

#11388221 Michael Heath

#11388222 _____ Heath, male born summer of 1977.

#113883 James Larry Lyvers, the son of (Benny) Joseph Benedict Lyvers and Mary Ruth Thurman, was born Jan 5, 1948. Larry married Theresa Ellen Baker on Apr 22, 1967 in Spencer Co., KY. Theresa was born Feb 11, 1951, in Lebanon, KY, the daughter of Cecil Baker of Bloomfield, KY, and Marie Hardin of Harrodsburg, KY. They live in Nelson Co. and have 3 children:

#1138831 James Patrick Lyvers, born Oct 25, 1969, in Bardstown.

#1138832 Amy Theresa Lyvers, born Nov 29, 1971, in Louisville.

#1138833 Emily Robin Lyvers, born Apr 30, 1979, in Louisville.

#1138831 James Patrick Lyvers, the son of James Larry Lyvers and Theresa Ellen Baker, married Raquel Dionne Rouse, the daughter of Don Rouse and Jo _____. They live in Bardstown and have 2 children:

#1138831 Andrew Patrick Lyvers-Rouse, born in North Carolina.

#1138832 Selena Ellen Lyvers-Rouse, born Dec 25, 1997, in Bardstown, KY.

#1138832 Amy Theresa Lyvers, the daughter of James Larry Lyvers and Theresa Ellen Baker, was born Nov 29, 1971, in Louisville, KY. Amy married Thomas Craig Newton, the son of Tommy Newton and Linda _____, of Bardstown, KY, on Feb 12, 1999, at St Thomas Catholic Church, Bardstown, KY. Amy and Craig live in the Bardstown, KY area. They have 1 daughter:

#11388321 Lauren Elizabeth Newton, born Mar 21, 2000, at Hardin Memorial Hospital in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., KY.

#1138833 Emily Robin Lyvers, the daughter of James Larry Lyvers and Theresa Ellen Baker, was born Apr 30, 1979, in Louisville, KY. Robin married Joseph Kevin Wood, the son of John Wood of Bardstown, and Mary _____ of Louisville, KY, on Oct 23, 1999, at the Abraham Lincoln Post in Bardstown, KY. Robin and Kevin live in Bardstown, KY.

#113884 James Daniel Lyvers, the son of (Benny) Joseph Benedict Lyvers and Mary Ruth Thurman, was born Dec 9, 1951. Danny married Glenda Baker in June of 1971 in Spencer Co., KY. Glenda was born Sept 14, 1953, in Lebanon, KY, the daughter of Cecil Baker of Bloomfield, KY, and Marie Hardin of Harrodsburg, KY. Danny and Larry's wives are sisters. Danny and Glenda have 1 son:

#1138841 Bryan Christopher Lyvers, born Feb 14, 1974, in Bardstown.

#113885 Norma Gail Lyvers, the daughter of (Benny) Joseph Benedict Lyvers and Mary Ruth Thurman, was born Jan 6, 1956, and married first Keith Wimpsett. They are divorced. Gail and Keith have 2 children. Gail secondly married Tommy Godbey. Gail and Tommy currently live in New Mexico.

#1138851 Stacy Lynn Wimpsett, born June 9, 1972, in Bardstown.

#1138852 Jason Wimpsett, born Aug 6, 1974, in Bardstown, married & has 2 daughters.

#113886 Joseph Phillip Lyvers, the son of (Benny) Joseph Benedict Lyvers and Mary Ruth Thurman, was born Feb 12, 1958, and married Debra Armstead. They are divorced. Phillip lives in Nelson Co. His 2 daughters live in Texas with their mother.

#1138861 Brandi Sue Lyvers, born Feb 9, 1979, in Texas.

#1138862 Heather Lyvers, born in Texas.

#11389 Doris Mae Thurman, daughter of Edward Pius Thurman and Katherine Ann Powers, was born down on Harrison Fork Road and married (Pete) John Thomas Stallings Jr. on Oct 13, 1947. Pete was born Jan 9, 1924, in Bullitt Co., KY. He was the son of John Thomas Stallings Sr. and Minnie Belle Pugh. He died June 22, 1970, of a heart attack and is buried at St. Gregory Cemetery at Samuels, KY. Doris and Pete lived down on Harrison Fork Road in Nelson Co. where she still resides. They raised 6 children:

#113891 Gary Wayne Stallings, born Jan 9, 1949.

#113892 Kathy Ann Stallings, born May 28, 1951.

#113893 Donna Faye Stallings, born Nov 23, 1953.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#113894 Mary Jo Stallings, born May 1, 1957.

#113895 Peggy Sue Stallings, born Dec 28, 1959, divorced, no children.

#113896 Jerry Keith Stallings, born June 1965.

#113891 Gary Wayne Stallings, the son of Doris Mae Thurman and (Pete) John Thomas Stallings Jr., married Mary Ellen Wathen, the daughter of Al Wathen and Jean Vittitoe. Ellen was born May 18, 1949, and died Dec 2, 1996. They have 2 children:

#1138911 John Thomas Stallings, born July 18, 1970-71.

#1138912 Christy Jean Stallings, born Jan 6, 1976.

#1138911 John Thomas Stallings, the son of Gary Wayne Stallings and Mary Ellen Wathen, married Joan Marie Mahoney on Apr 24, 1998, at St. Catherine's Church in New Haven, KY. Joan is the daughter of Joe Mahoney and Allie Culver of New Haven, KY. John and Joan live in Boston, KY and have 1 child:

#11389111 Taylor Marie Stallings, born July 3, 1999

#113892 Kathy Ann Stallings, the daughter of Doris Mae Thurman and (Pete) John Thomas Stallings Jr., married Joseph Larry Harrell, the son of Edward L Harrell and Ethel Bailey. They have 2 children and are divorced.

#1138921 Eric Dean Harrell, born May 4, 1974.

#1138922 Andrew Jason Harrell, born May 30, 1975.

#1138921 Eric Dean Harrell, the son of Joseph Larry Harrell and Kathy Ann Stallings, married and divorced Eva Jolene Newton. Jolene was born ca 1976. Eric and Jolene never had any children.

#113893 Donna Faye Stallings, the daughter of Doris Mae Thurman and (Pete) John Thomas Stallings Jr., married (Mike) Michael Edward Miles, the son of (Jody) Joseph E Miles and Martha JoAnn Clark. They have 1 child:

#1138931 Jennifer Star Miles, born Dec 5, 1978.

#113894 Mary Jo Stallings, the daughter of Doris Mae Thurman and (Pete) John Thomas Stallings Jr., married Craig Evans on Aug 22, 1975, at St. Gregory's Church, in Nelson Co. Craig is the son of Howard Polin Evans and Mary Theresa Carrico of Samuels. They have 2 children:

#1138941 Samantha Jo Evans, born Dec 9, 1975.

#1138942 Jason Craig Evans, born Nov 20, 1981.

#1138941 Samantha Jo Evans, the daughter of Craig Evans and Mary Jo Stallings, married Eric Jay Bowman on Apr 29, 2000, at Bernheim Arboretum Forest in Clermont, Bullitt Co., KY. Eric was born ca 1973 and is the son of Larry Bowman and Linda _____, of Bardstown, KY. Eric is employed by TN Power Enterprises Inc. in Louisville. Samantha is employed by Occupational Physician Services in Louisville. They have 1 child:

#11389411 Ross Evans Bowman, born Oct 23, 2000, in Louisville, KY.

#113895 Jerry Keith Stallings, the son of Doris Mae Thurman and (Pete) John Thomas Stallings Jr., married Anna Filiatreau and has 2 children:

#1138951 (Zeke) Elzekie Stallings

#1138952 Victoria Stallings, born ca 1991.

#12 (Jack) John Powers, son of Walter Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Noble, was born ca 1812. He married Eleanor Powers on Dec 3, 1832, at St. Joseph's Church. She evidently dies right away because John then marries Susan Anna Hardy on Sept 14, 1843, at St. Joseph's Church. Susan was born ca 1824 in KY, the daughter of Jonathan Hardy. John sold 60 acres down on Harrison Fork Road to his brother, Stephen Theodore Powers, on Feb 28, 1854. His sister, Caroline Lee Powers sponsored his children in baptism, helping me to tie John into this family. I have found 4 children belonging to John and Susan:

#121 John Stephen Powers, born May 4, 1845.

#122 George Powers, born ca 1847.

#123 Mary Catherine Powers, born May 3, 1848, and may have become a nun.

#124 James Edward Powers, born July 3, 1851.

#13 Edward Powers, the son of Walter Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Noble, was born ca 1819, in KY. He married Nancy Ann Whalen, the daughter of John Whalen, at St. Joseph's Church, on Aug 19, 1843. Nancy was born ca 1819 in KY, and had these siblings: 1. Catherine, (born in Ireland); 2. Mary 3. Jonathan, (both born in Maryland); 4. James, (born in KY). Their father, John Whalen, was a catholic who came from Maryland in 1815 at the age of 50. Before that he migrated to Maryland from Ireland. Edward and Nancy lived in Samuels in the 1850 census right next door to his father, Walter Powers and his brother, Stephen Theodore Powers. Edward's widowed sister, Caroline Lee Powers Downs and her 3 children were living with him. And once again his sister, Caroline, was the sponsor of Edward's children in baptism. These things helped me to tie Edward in as a son of Walter Powers. Sometime before 1860 Edward Powers moved to Scotland Co., MO. Nancy is on the 1870 Scotland Co.,

Descendants of Walter Powers

MO census, leading me to conclude that Edward was dead by then. These are Edward and Nancy's 8 children, the first 5 born in Nelson Co., KY:

#131 (Jim) James Powers, born Sep 4, 1844.

#132 Mary Ellen Powers, born July 25, 1848.

#133 (Sally) Sarah Powers, born June 30, 1848.

#134 G Thomas Powers, born ca 1852.

#135 Albert Powers, born ca 1859.

#136 Steve Powers

#137 William Powers

#138 Nancy J Powers, married a Green.

#131 (Jim) James Powers, the son of Edward Powers and Nancy Ann Whalen, may have married either or both of the following women in Scotland Co., MO: 1. James Powers married Nancy J Fray on June 22, 1889; 2. James Powers married Libbie Currier on July 3, 1892. However, I don't have proof that either of these James's is the son of Edward and Nancy.

#132 Mary Ellen Powers, the daughter of Edward Powers and Nancy Ann Whalen, may have married her first cousin, John Israel Dewitt (code #151). There is a marriage in Scotland Co., MO between Mary Powers and John Dewitt on Oct 18, 1863. Is this Edward's daughter? Edwards's sister, Eliza Ann Powers married George Washington Dewitt and had a son named John Israel Dewitt. Is this John Dewitt their son? Did Elizabeth and George Dewitt move their family to Scotland Co., MO too?

#133 (Sally) Sarah Powers, the daughter of Edward Powers and Nancy Ann Whalen, married Willis S Cline on Aug 26, 1873, in Scotland Co., MO. No further information is available on this family at this time.

#138 Nancy J Powers, the daughter of Edward Powers and Nancy Ann Whalen, married Rufus B Thomas on Dec 3, 1879, in Scotland Co., MO. No further information is available on this family at this time.

#14 Matilda Powers, the daughter of Walter Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Noble, was born ca 1820 in KY. She married Samuel D Hardy on Aug 23, 1837, in Nelson Co., KY. This marriage record told me that Matilda's father was Walter Powers. Samuel was born ca 1810 in Maryland. He was an Agriculture/Tanner and apparently died between the 1860-70 census. I have found 6 children belonging to them:

#141 John Hardy, born Feb 27, 1839.

#142 Mary Ellen Hardy, born June 18, 1842.

#143 Susan Elizabeth Hardy, born Dec 18, 1843.

#144 James Hardy, born ca 1848 and listed as an idiot.

#145 R Hardy, born ca 1851.

#146 Walter J Hardy, born Feb 8, 1852.

#15 Eliza Ann Powers, the daughter of Walter Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Noble, according to the St. Joseph Church Baptismal Records had a son before her marriage. His name was Benjamin Robert Powers. Baptized by M. J. Spalding on 17 Jan 1835, Benjamin Robert, son of Hardin and Eliza Power, born in 1834, sponsor Caroline Downes. Eliza married George Washington Dewitt on Mar 19, 1839. Just as before with the other daughters, this marriage record told me that Eliza was the daughter of Walter Powers. They were living in Hardin Co. by 1850. By 1860 they had moved to Canton Township, Lewis Co., MO I have found 5 children belonging to them:

#151a Benjamin Robert Powers, born 1834.

#151b John Israel Dewitt, born Jan 28, 1840.

#152 Stephen Raymond Dewitt, born Jan 13, 1842.

#153 George Washington Dewitt, born Mar 1843.

#154 Mary Elizabeth Dewitt, born Mar 1844.

#155 Benedict Joseph Dewitt, born July 23, 1845.

#151b John Israel Dewitt, the son of Eliza Ann Powers and George Washington Dewitt, may have married his 1st cousin, Mary Ellen Powers (code #132) in Scotland Co., MO.

#16 James Hardin Powers, the son of Walter Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Noble, was born July 14, 1824, in Nelson Co., KY. He married Rebecca Girdley on Feb 4, 1845, at St. Joseph's Church, in Nelson Co. Rebecca was born ca May 1822-25, in Nelson Co. She is likely the daughter of John Girdley Sr., and Margaret Hall, as John signed bond for her to marry but the relationship was not stated and so the link is not proven. The following was published in the *Nelson Co. Record* (Bardstown, Ky.), Friday, Apr 8, 1898, page 5, column 2, Cravens (news)

W. R. Maddox was in Louisville last week on business.

Bev. Leslie was in Boston neighborhood Saturday.....Henry Powers and his son George, were in Boston neighborhood Saturday and Sunday visiting friends.

W. R. Maddox and his wife visited Hardin Powers and wife, last week.

Descendants of Walter Powers

Rebecca died the 14 day of May 1902, as reported in her obituary found on Microfilm UPC# T77511, at the Nelson Co. Public Library: *Nelson Co. Record*, issue 16 May 1902, page 3:

Death of Mrs. R. Powers

Mrs. Rebecca Powers, a most estimable lady of near Boston, died at her home near Wednesday morning of general debility. Mrs. Powers was a well known and lovable lady, and had lived a long and useful life, being seventy-eight years of age when she died. She was the widow of the late Hardin Powers, formerly a prominent citizen of this Co. She is survived by three children; Messrs. Thomas and Henry Powers and Mrs. Warren Lloyd, all of whom reside in this Co. The funeral occurred at the Little Brick Church near Boston yesterday.

Hardin was baptized on Sept 18, 1824, at St. Joseph's Church, as the son of Walter and Mary Ann Power. His sponsor was Sarah Noble. This baptism confirmed that Hardin was the son of Walter Powers. I found Hardin's obituary in the book, *Passing Generations* 1885-1903, by Carolyn Wimp, page 305 (extracts from *The Larue Co. Herald*, newspaper issue Thursday Aug 29, 1901), as follows: James Hardin Powers died at his home near Samuel's Depot in Nelson Co., Monday, Aug 12. Was 74 years old. Leaves wife, 2 sons and a daughter, Henry and Thomas Powers and Mrs. Warren Lloyd of Lyons Station.

I am going to assume that Hardin is buried in the Little Brick Cemetery beside his wife, although at this time I have no documentation of that. Jimmy Lloyd, whose father was the 2nd husband of Hardin's daughter, Mary Frances Powers, told me this: They lived, in 1880, near the spot now known as Whites Campground just above Simpson's Lake, on Hwy West #62 (Boston Road). Hardin's daughter, Mary Frances, and her husband were living beside Hardin in the census records.

According to the KY Certificate of Death on his granddaughter (Etta) Henrietta Powers, Hardin was, not only her grandfather, but was her biological father as well. The informant who gave this information was Etta's son, Floyd. I do not know if this could be error or truth. I can only hope it is an error. Etta definately was not the daughter of Henry C Joseph. I know this because in the deposition given when Henry and Mary Frances (Powers) Joseph divorced it said they never had any children. The divorce can be seen in Nelson Co. KY Circuit Court records, May 1879 Chancery.

Concerning the children of Hardin's son Thomas C Powers; by his first wife, (Mattie) Mary AnnaBelle Read, deceased, I present the following portions of a deposition given by Hardin Powers on the 1st day of June 1891. It looks to me like, Hardin Powers, the grandfather of Mary Willie Powers, was taking care of the only remaining child still living, from the first marriage of his son Thomas. And Hardin was petitioning the courts to sell the land, which would have descended down to Mary Willie, after the death of her mother, so he could use the money to provide for her welfare.

DEPOSITION

1. State your name, age, residence, and occupation, and what relation you are to the parties in this action.

Answer--Hardin Powers, age 65, residence Nelson Co. near Bardstown. I am the father of Thomas Powers and the grandfather of Mary Powers.

2. Do you know the land mentioned in this action, if so what is it worth and could it be divided without impairing its value.

Answer--Yes I know the land and have know it ever since 1863. It cannot be divided without impairing materially its value. It is worth \$20.00 per acre.

3. To whom did the land belong and how was the title derived.

Answer--John G Reed. It descended from him to his daughter Mattie Ann Reed who married Thomas Powers.

4. Is she living or dead? If dead when did she die

Answer--She is dead, died June 1880. She left 2 children, Mary Willie and James.

5. When did Mattie Ann marry the plaintiff Thomas Powers? Did they use and occupy the said land?

Answer--They married ca 1873. They rented out said land every year.

6. Was he the father of said children and are they living or dead?

Answer--Yes, James is dead dying in the fall of 1890. He was about 13 years old. Mary is living and makes her home with me. They are the children of Thomas Powers.

7. Has the plaintiff or the defendant other property than the land mentioned?

Answer--No

8. Is the funeral expense of said James yet paid?

Answer--No

9. Is the said Thomas able to board, educate and clothe the said Mary?

Answer--No

10. What is the present condition of said land? Is a sale of same necessary to pay the funeral expense of James and maintain the defendant?

Answer--I could not tell, I don't think it is in a good condition. It needs repairs and is going to waste. A sale of said land is necessary for said purposes.

11. Would a sale of said land be for the benefit of said infant defendant?

Answer--yes

12. What property have you.

Answer--I suppose I am worth \$200.00 in horses and farming utensils. I rent land and make a living by daily labor.

Descendants of Walter Powers

13. What is the age of Mary?

Answer--about 16. She has no guardian.

THE IS THE END OF THE DEPOSITION

Hardin was a laborer, teamster, and a farmer. Rebecca kept house. I found 3 children belonging to Hardin and Rebecca:

#161 Mary Frances Powers, born July 21, 1846.

#162 James Henry Powers, born May 15, 1849.

#163 Thomas C Powers, born Nov 9, 1853.

#161 Mary Frances Powers, the daughter of James Hardin Powers and Rebecca Girdley, was born July 21, 1846. She married Henry C Joseph on Nov 24, 1868, at J. W. Mount's in Lebanon Junction, KY. The day after Henry C Joseph and Mary Frances married, Mary Frances gave birth to a daughter, (Etta) Henrietta, who never used the Joseph name, but always went by the Powers name. Mr. Henry C Joseph and Mary Frances only lived together as man and wife for about 2 years. They never had any children together. This information came from depositions in their divorce record. See Nelson Co. KY Circuit Court Records, May 1879 Chancery, Mary Joseph verses Henry Joseph. Henry C Joseph remarried on 4th June 1879 to Nancy Waters. Depositions in the divorce of Mary Frances and Henry C Joseph told of his abandonment of Mary Frances. After 2 years of marriage he left for another state and for the next 8 years she did not know if he was alive or dead. Then, after 8 years, he returned in Dec of 1878, and Mary Frances refused to live with him. So, by mutual consent, they were divorced. Henry C Joseph gave his reasons for wanting a divorce as "for reasons known only by myself". By 1870, Mary Frances is back home with her parents. By the 1880 Nelson Co. KY Census Mary Frances was married to Henry Warren Lloyd and has a daughter, Henrietta Powers, age 10. By 1900, Henry Warren and Mary Frances Powers Lloyd were living in Larue Co., KY, and Mary Frances's grandson, Homer William Maddox, was living with them. They said that they had been married for 20 years, putting their marriage date about 1880. Henry Warren Lloyd was born Sep 2, 1859. He was a farmer and a strong Republican. Mary Frances Powers and Henry Warren Lloyd never had any children together, but they did raise Etta's firstborn child and gave him the Lloyd name. He was Ollie Warren Lloyd. After Mary Frances died June 28, 1917, Henry Warren Lloyd married (Nannie) Naomi Godbey in 1919. Henry Warren Lloyd and Nannie had (Jimmy) James Harding Lloyd, born Oct 22, 1920. Jimmy married Frances Washer on Dec 11, 1943. Frances was born Feb 21, 1924. Mary Frances and Henry Warren Lloyd are buried at the Boston Christian Church Cemetery, in Nelson Co., KY. Mr. Lloyd died May 18, 1932. According to the KY Certificate of Death for (Etta) Henrietta Powers Maddox Etta was the daughter of Mary Frances Joseph and Hardin Powers. The informant who furnished the information for the certificate was Etta's son, Floyd Maddox. If this information was not an error it would indicate an incestuous relationship between Mary Frances Powers and her father James Hardin Powers, with the end result being the birth of an illegitimate daughter, (Etta) Henrietta Powers.

#1611 (Etta) Henrietta Powers, born Nov 25, 1868.

#1611 (Etta) Henrietta Powers, the daughter of Mary Frances Powers, was born Nov 25, 1868. She married (Bill) William R Maddox ca 1899. Bill was born Apr 26, 1846, in Frankfort, Ohio. Bill was endowed with a genial disposition and a ready wit and humor. In his youth he served with distinction in the Union Army in the War Between the States. Etta and Bill were living in Samuels in the 1900 Nelson Co. census. They later moved about 9 miles west of Bardstown on Hwy 62 west on the right side as you are headed toward Boston. They lived right beside her mother, Mary Frances, and Henry Warren Lloyd. They were members of the Presbyterian Church at Boston. Bill died Dec 18, 1920. Etta died Jan 10, 1938, at the age of 69, at her home in Boston, KY. Etta and Bill are buried at the Boston Christian Church Cemetery in Boston, KY. In addition to Etta's child, Ollie Warren Lloyd, they had 4 children:

#16111 Ollie Warren Lloyd, born Sept 17, 1882.

#16112 Floyd D Maddox, born Feb 27, 1890.

#16113 Walter Maddox, born Mar 28, 1892, died July 7, 1892, buried 1st Cedar Creek Church Cemetery.

#16114 Homer William Maddox, born Aug 1893.

#16115 Josephine Cordelia Maddox, born July 6, 1896.

#16111 Ollie Warren Lloyd, the son of Henrietta Powers, was raised by Mary Frances Powers and Henry Warren Lloyd and given the Lloyd name. I have been given the last name and location of his supposed biological father, but am unsure if I have the ok by the giver to publish it., and so at this time I shall remain quiet about it, except to say he was a married man who already had a family in a smalltown, in a neighboring Co. Ollie married Carrie B Wells in ca 1910 according to the 1910 Nelson Co. Census, where they were living with Mary Frances and Henry Warren Lloyd. Carrie was born Nov 17, 1891, in KY. She was the daughter of the widow, Jefferson Wells and Katherine _____. Carrie died Feb 7, 1978. Ollie died Nov 4, 1959. He was listed as a store clerk in the 1920 census. He and Carrie are buried at the Boston Christian Church Cemetery in Nelson Co., KY. They had the following 8 children all born in Nelson Co., the last 6 children were born at their home in Boston, KY, where their daughter, Juanita Crady, currently lives.

#161111 Ollie Clifford Lloyd, born Dec 8, 1910, died Mar 5, 1912 buried Boston Christian Church Cemetery, Nelson Co., KY.

#161112 Marie Katherine Lloyd, born Aug 21, 1912.

#161113 Homer Calvin Lloyd, born May 22, 1914.

#161114 Mabel Frances Lloyd, born Sept 16, 1915.

#161115 Henry Gilbert Lloyd, born Jan 27, 1917.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#161116 Clyde Wells Lloyd born, Dec 23, 1918.
#161117 Blanche Mae Lloyd, born Aug 28, 1922.
#161118 Evelyn Juanita Lloyd, born May 18, 1926.

#161112 Marie Katherine Lloyd, the daughter of Ollie Warren Lloyd and Carrie B Wells, married James Dole Beard Sr. on Oct 10, 1939. They live in Nashville, TN and have 2 children:

#161121 Shirley Ann Beard, born Apr 17, 1952.
#161122 James Dole Beard Jr.

#161121 Shirley Ann Beard, the daughter of Marie Katherine Lloyd and James Dole Beard Sr., married first, an Ewers. They have 2 children born in Nashville, TN. Ann then married an Andelman:

#1611211 Jeffrey Morrison Ewers, born Nov 28, 1985.
#1611212 Matthew William Ewers, born 1987.

#161122 James Dole Beard Jr., the son of Marie Katherine Lloyd and James Dole Beard Sr., is married and has 1 child:

#1611221 Isaac James Beard, born Oct 19, 1974.

#161113 Homer Calvin Lloyd, the son of Ollie Warren Lloyd and Carrie B Wells, married Ruth Mae Blum on July 9, 1946. Ruth was born Feb 5, 1921, and was from Florida. Calvin died Nov 20, 1984, and is buried at the Boston Christian Church Cemetery. They lived in Louisville and had 2 children born in Louisville, KY:

#161131 Calvin Miller Lloyd, born July 25, 1948.
#161132 David Michael Lloyd, born Aug 6, 1949.

#161131 Calvin Miller Lloyd, the son of Homer Calvin Lloyd and Ruth Mae Blum, married Betty _____. They live in Louisville and have 1 daughter:

#1611311 Amy Beth Lloyd, born Aug 17, 1974.

#161132 David Michael Lloyd, the son of Homer Calvin Lloyd and Ruth Mae Blum, married Mary _____ from Nashville, TN. They live in Nashville, TN and have 2 children born there:

#1611321 Jeffrey Michael Lloyd, born Nov 28, 1985.
#1611322 Jennifer Michelle Lloyd, born Feb 12, 1988.

#161114 Mabel Frances Lloyd, the daughter of Ollie Warren Lloyd and Carrie B Wells, married first Jessie William Miller. He died Jan 23, 1937, and is buried in Elizabethtown, KY. Secondly, she married Hanley Cheatham. He died May 29, 1964, and is buried in Louisville, KY. Mabel lives in Holiday, Florida. She never had any children.

#161115 Henry Gilbert Lloyd, the son of Ollie Warren Lloyd and Carrie B Wells, married Gladys Pickens on Jan 2, 1938. They lived in Evansville, Indiana, where Gilbert is buried. He died Apr 2, 1985. They had 3 sons:

#161151 Gilbert Warren Lloyd, born Apr 8, 1941.
#161152 Hewlett Picken Lloyd, born Jan 21, 1943.
#161153 Donald Ray Lloyd, born Dec 2, 1946.

#161151 Gilbert Warren Lloyd, the son of Henry Gilbert Lloyd and Gladys Pickens, never married nor had any children. He died Sept 13, 1995, and is buried in Evansville, Indiana.

#161152 Hewlett Picken Lloyd, the son of Henry Gilbert Lloyd and Gladys Pickens, married a lady from Hawaii. They never had any children. He died in 1988 and is buried in Evansville, Indiana.

#161153 Donald Ray Lloyd, the son of Henry Gilbert Lloyd and Gladys Pickens, married _____. He had several children. However the only one whose name I have been given is Shane.

#1611531 Shane Lloyd, born Sept 11, 1972.

#161116 Clyde Wells Lloyd, the son of Ollie Warren Lloyd and Carrie B Wells, first married Mary Ann Price. She is deceased. Secondly, he married Billy Johnson on May 17, 1980. They live in Nashville, TN, and don't have any children.

#161117 Blanche Mae Lloyd, the daughter of Ollie Warren Lloyd and Carrie B Wells, married Paul Edward Miller on June 9, 1941. They live in Leitchfield, KY. They never had any children.

161118 Evelyn Juanita Lloyd, the daughter of Ollie Warren Lloyd and Carrie B Wells, married Daniel Butler Crady on July 31, 1943. Daniel was born Sept 8, 1924, in Larue Co., KY. He was the son of Albert Crady and Maude Edelen of Lyons Station, KY. They live in Boston, KY and have 3 children:

#161181 Daniel Lloyd Crady, born Nov 28, 1944.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1611182 Carolyn Mae Crady, born May 30, 1946.

#1611183 Frances Faye Crady, born Mar 4, 1955.

#1611181 Daniel Lloyd Crady, the son of Evelyn Juanita Lloyd and Daniel Butler Crady, married first Judith Ann Andrews on Oct 14, 1967. They have the following 2 children. Secondly, Daniel married (Lee) Lita Ann Magruder on Nov 28, 1977. Lee was born Feb 3, 1949, the daughter of James Tilden Magruder and Teresa M Dittmeier. Lee has a child by her first marriage. Lee and Daniel live in Louisville, KY. They have no children together:

#16111811 Lori Beth Crady, born Mar 12, 1970.

#16111812 Daniel Paul Crady, born Sept 12, 1974.

#1611182 Caroline Mae Crady, the daughter of Evelyn Juanita Lloyd and Daniel Butler Crady, married Joseph Edward Whelan on July 26, 1969. Caroline was tragically killed when she was struck by the train in her car. She died Dec 12, 1970, and is buried at St Ann's Cemetery at Howardstown, KY. She never had any children.

#1611183 Frances Faye Crady, the daughter of Evelyn Juanita Lloyd and Daniel Butler Crady, married Phillip Anthony Foster on Aug 30, 1974. They have 1 daughter that I am aware of:

#16111831 Amber Brooke Foster, born Aug 29, 1981, in Hardin Co., KY

#161112 Floyd D Maddox, the son of William R Maddox and Henrietta Powers, was born in Nelson Co. He first married Mary Ellen Childers on Apr 10, 1910, at B. L. Bowman's in Shepherdsville, KY, on a Bullitt Co. License. Mary Ellen was born ca 1892 in Jefferson Co., the daughter of John Childers and George Ann Stichel. I do not know if she died or if they divorced. I don't know if they had any children. Secondly, Floyd married Anna Lee Cecil. Anna Lee suffered from T B and died at Boston on Oct 26, 1929, at the age of 36. She is buried in St. Catherine's Cemetery at New Haven. Anna Lee was the daughter of James Cecil and Etta _____. Floyd and Anna Lee never had any children. Thirdly, Floyd married Anna Mae Castle. Anna Mae was born ca 1905 in Cold Water, Mississippi, the daughter of Alex Castle and Lola Clark. She had previously been married to, and divorced from, Mr. Brantley. Floyd and Anna Mae married on Feb 13, 1930, in the Bardstown Baptist Church. They had 2 children born in Nelson Co. After Floyd died Anna Mae married Mr. Donley and he adopted Bobby. Floyd was a sawmill operator and lumber dealer. He died Sep 6, 1945, at his brother, Homer's home in Boston, KY. He had been ill for 2 weeks. He is buried in the Boston Christian Church Cemetery, Nelson Co., KY.

#161121 Patty Clarke Maddox, born Oct 8, 1933, may have died young.

#161122 Bobby C Maddox Donley, born Oct 9, 1936, in Nelson Co., lives in either IL or PA

Descendants of Walter Powers

#16114 Homer William Maddox, the son of William R Maddox and Henrietta Powers, married Delphia Sowards. Homer died Nov 26, 1956, at his home in Boston, KY of a heart attack. He is buried at the Boston Christian Church Cemetery in Nelson Co. He served in World War I, with the army of occupation in Germany. He entered the service on June 24, 1918, single, at the age of 24. He had a least 1 child born in Nelson Co.:

Photo: Homer William Maddox



#161141 (Bill) William Ray Maddox

#161141 (Bill) William Ray Maddox, the son of Homer William Maddox and Delphia Sowards was born Aug 26, 1936 in Nelson Co. Bill lives in Louisville, KY. He is married and has at least 1 child.

#1611411 Billy Ray Maddox Jr.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#16115 Josephine Cordelia Maddox, the daughter of William R Maddox and Henrietta Powers, was born July 6, 1895. She married Edward Clyde Barnes on Jan 29, 1918, in Lyons Station, KY, on a Nelson Co. License. Clyde was born ca 1891, the son of Thomas B Barnes and Savilla Milligan. He served in World War I. The following is a really neat letter he wrote to Josephine while he was overseas:

Co. D. 125 Inf. A. P. O. 734 A. E. F.
Luxemburg Nov 29th, 1918.

My Dear Wife:

Will write you a few lines to let you know I am still living, and hope that you are well and happy.

We are in the little state of Luxemburg, a small country that joins Germany. This Division was one that was selected to follow the Germans across the river Rhine. We have hiked seven days and are not thru yet. We came thru Belgium. That is certainly a pretty little country. We are now near the German border, and will enter that country in a few days.

Homer and Will Case are in the same regiment with me and I see them often.

Well Josephine we have been married just ten months today. Little did I think then that I would be in this country today. This is a beautiful country, but it isn't anything like as pretty as good old U.S.A. The people here build their houses and barns altogether, that is something one never sees in the States.

I received your letter a few days ago and was glad to hear from you. Don't think hard of me for not writing oftener, for it is pretty hard to find time, and the paper, and then one can not always mail a letter here at the front.

I was glad to hear that America agreed to the Armistice. We were just ready to go "over the top" again that morning. Homer was never in a battle, but I got here in time to see twenty days hard fighting, and believe me that's all I want to see, I guess we will soon come home. Homer read that Father was sick, I hope that he is all right by this time. We have a good place to sleep, and have the finest officers of them all.

From your husband,

Clyde Barnes,

Co. B. 125 Infantry A. E. F.



Photo: Clyde Barnes

Josephine became despondent over ill health and took her own life on Apr 2, 1962. Clyde died Feb 28, 1950. They are buried in the Cedar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. They had 3 children. Two were born dead and buried at the Boston Christian Church Cemetery with no headstone.

#161151 female Barnes, born dead on May 18, 1920.

#161152 Leland D Barnes, born Nov 11, 1921.

#161153 Louisa Barnes, born dead on June 10, 1925.

#161152 Leland D Barnes, the son of Josephine Cordelia Maddox and Edward Clyde Barnes married Jessie _____, from London, KY. She was killed after they separated. They never had any children. Leland died Oct 1, 1983, and is buried in the Cedar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

#162 James Henry Powers, the son of James Hardin Powers and Rebecca Girdley, was born May 15, 1849, in Nelson Co., KY. He married (Mollie) Mary Ellen Stewart on Oct 6, 1870, in Stewart Co., TN. Mollie was born July 9, 1853, in Flat Woods, Greenup Co., KY. Mollie was the daughter of Robert Stewart, born PA, and Lucinda Shepherd, born Virginia

An older Thurman lady, whose name mother couldn't remember, told my Mother that Henry Powers lived in the stonehouse on the Stonehouse Road here in Nelson Co. I have found no way to verify it, as he never seemed to own any property. I first find Henry, on his own, living in the household of his future father-in-law Robert Stewart as a laborer, down in Stewart Co., TN, 1870 Census, in the Danville P. O. Box Vote District #11. The 1870 census was taken in the summer so in just a few more months he and Mollie would be getting married. I have no idea what took Henry to Stewart Co., Tennessee, to begin with, unless it may have been his work as a teamster. By 1880, he with Mollie, has returned to Nelson Co., KY and is living beside his father, Hardin Powers in an area, which I have been told was, near what is now White's Campground on Hwy 62 West just above Simpson's Lake. By the 1910 Nelson Co. KY Census he was living with his sister Mary Frances and Henry Warren Lloyd and was listed as

Descendants of Walter Powers

a widower. Mary Frances and Henry Warren Lloyd lived 9 miles west of Bardstown on Hwy 62, where (Jimmy) James Harding Lloyd now lives. (Etta) Henrietta Powers daughter of Mary Frances lived on the east side of them. James Henry Powers was listed as a farmer and a teamster according to census records. Henry died when Mama was 6 years old and Mama can just barely remember attending the funeral. She had only met him once, that she can remember, when he came to see her and her brother Elmer while they were living with their paternal grandparents. Henry died May 26, 1924, on a farm near Boston, KY. He either dropped dead of a heart attack or may have been stuck by lightning. He was found dead on the farm by a gate. By that time he may have been living with Josephine Cordelia Maddox Barnes. He would have been her great uncle. He was buried on May 28, 1924, in the Little Brick Cemetery in Boston, KY. There is no headstone. Mama and I searched the cemetery. He is not listed in the Little Brick Cemetery Records, but this is what Mama remembers and his death certificate confirmed it. I am therefore assuming that Mollie is buried there as well. Mama can remember a large picture of Mollie. The picture was in a storage trunk that held things belonging to Mama's mother, Laura Ellen. This trunk was put into Great Uncle Raymond Downs's barn when Raymond's parents, who raised Mama, got elderly and went to live with him. Now no one knows what happened to it from there. Mama told me that Henry looked like his son George whom I have pictures of. They both had ruddy complexions. Henry wanted his grandson, Elmer Downs to have his fiddle but he never got it. Grandpa Ed Downs, who was raising Elmer and Mother, sold it. It ran off of batteries and ate them up and they couldn't afford that. I have found 4 children belonging to Henry and Mollie of which only 2 survived to adulthood:

#1621 Unnamed female born Mar 1877, Nelson Co., died of consumption June 1877, age 3 mos. Nelson Co., KY.

#1622 Charles Powers, born Sep 1, 1878, in Nelson Co., must have died young.

#1623 George Powers, born June 9, 1887.

#1624 Laura Ellen Powers, born Sept 12, 1890.



Photo: George Powers

#1623 George Powers, the son of James Henry Powers and (Mollie) Mary Ellen Stewart, was born June 9, 1886 in or around Boston, Nelson Co., KY. He married Cora Lee Rice on Mar 4, 1911, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. Oral tradition says George never had a middle name and there is none listed on his KY Certificate of Death. George was a sawyer and lived at 437 Seneca Ave. in Louisville, KY. George was about 6'1-2" tall. He traveled all over from the Yukon to the jungles of South America in his work. His grandson Ron has the machete George used to cut his way through the jungle. About 1905 they moved to Virginia, at or near Virginia Beach, I believe, and later returned to Louisville, KY. A car at Mohawk & Park Blvd in Louisville, KY, hit George, as he was crossing the street. Jesse Donahue, age 19, was the driver of the vehicle. George received a skull fracture and died at General Hospital in Louisville, KY. Everything that George had on him at the time of his death simply disappeared from the police station. I have been told that this was a common practice for that period of time. He died Nov 21, 1943, and was buried on Nov 23, 1943, at the Hebron Cemetery in Bullitt Co., KY. Cora was born Apr 28, 1885, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Robert Rice and Mary Ellen Ashlock of Boston, KY. Cora died Dec 13, 1974, and is buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Bullitt Co., KY. She remained astute to the very end. George and Cora had 2 children, however I have been told that from things that Cora said, George might possible have had other children outside of his marriage:

#16231 Mary Evelyn Powers, born June 20, 1915.

#16232 Roy Wilbur Powers, born Aug 8, 1917.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#16231 Mary Evelyn Powers, the daughter of George Powers and Cora Lee Rice, was born June 20, 1915, in Todd Co., KY. She married on May 26, 1932, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, to (Bob) Robert Albert Billings. Mary's parents were going to move to Virginia and Mary didn't want to leave Bob, so they went to Indiana and got married. Bob was born May 29, 1907, in Jefferson Co., KY. He was the son of Henry Christian Billings and Emma Louise Minch. Bob delivered both of his children at their home just as he and Mary had planned. Bob was a cabinetmaker. He reproduced antiques. Mary, as she preferred to be called, she hated the name Evelyn, died in Dec 30, 1995, at her son, Ron's home at the age of 80. Before her death, Mary did a little research on the Powers family, which she wrote down for her son Ron. Ron generously shared her written material with me. Mary and Bob lived in Louisville and had 2 sons both born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#162311 David Lee Billings, born Mar 20, 1936.

#162312 Ronald Joseph Billings, born Dec 16, 1939.

#162311 David Lee Billings, the son of Mary Evelyn Powers and (Bob) Robert Albert Billings, lives in the Heights Point area of Louisville across from his brother Ron. He married first, Gail Dean Hambleton, the daughter of Forrest Hambleton and Mary _____. They had the first 2 children listed below. They are divorced. Secondly, David married Lola Ann Robards and they have 2 children. David was a retired designer. He also was in the Army National Guard. David died suddenly from a massive heart attack at his home in Louisville, KY, on Sep 12, 2001. He was age 65. David was buried at Rest Haven in Louisville, KY.

#1623111 Kimberly Ann Billings

#1623112 Mark David Billings, of Louisville, KY.

#1623113 Troy David Billings

#1623114 Travis Lee Billings

#1623111 Kimberly Ann Billings, the daughter of David Lee Billings and Gail Dean Hambleton, married Lucian Neal. They live at Cincinnati, Ohio. They don't have any children yet.

Photo: Roy Powers, Cora Rice Powers, & Mary Evelyn



Descendants of Walter Powers

#162312 Ronald Joseph Billings, the son of Mary Evelyn Powers and (Bob) Robert Albert Billings, married Ruth Barbara Thomas on Apr 28, 1962, in Louisville, KY. Ruthie was born June 23, 1940, in Louisville, the daughter of James Thomas and Theresa Dries. They live in the Heights Point area of Louisville. Ron is a retired Construction Engineer. We met for the first time, and had a good visit together exchanging family history. They have 2 children born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#1623121 Reed Thomas Billings, born June 17, 1963.

#1623122 Russell Eric Billings, born May 21, 1968.



Photo: Reed Billings & son Neal Alexander Stuart

#1623121 Reed Thomas Billings, the son of Ronald Joseph Billings and Ruth Barbara Thomas, has 1 child whose mother is Sherry Stuart. Reed married and divorced Tara Heir. They don't have any children together. Secondly, he married Herta Silk, from the country of Estonia.

#16231211 Neal Alexander Stuart

Descendants of Walter Powers

Photo: left to right, The family of Roy Powers: Shelby, Sandy, Mable, Roy, Mary Jo, & Gary

#16232 Roy Wilbur Powers, the son of George Powers and Cora Lee Rice, was born in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Mabel Sherrard. Mabel was born ca 1920, the daughter of Sam Sherrard and Eva Durbin. Roy and Mabel lived around the Highland Park area of Louisville, KY. Roy was a painter of kitchen cabinets. He enjoyed playing the guitar. Roy died July 4, 1999, at Baptist Hospital East, Louisville KY. Mabel died Mar 6, 1998, at Audubon Hospital in Louisville, KY. They are buried at Bethany Memorial. They had 4 children:

#162321 Shelby Powers, born ca 1940 (female).

#162322 Gary Lee Powers, born Oct 10, 1943.

#162323 (Sandy) Sandra Lynn Powers, born July 5, 1946.

#162324 Mary Jo Powers, born Sept 2, 1948.

#162321 Shelby Powers, the daughter of Roy Wilbur Powers and Mabel Sherrard, married and divorced Eugene England. They had 4 children. Shelby lives in Louisville. All 4 children were born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#1623211 Roy Wayne England, born June 26, 1956.

#1623212 Linda L England, born Dec 21, 1957.

#1623213 Vicky L England, born Aug 26, 1959.

#1623214 Debbie J England, born Jan 20, 1964.

#162322 Gary Lee Powers, the son of Roy Wilbur Powers and Mabel Sherrard, was born in Louisville, KY and married Sandra Thornton on May 8, 1964, in Big Springs, Texas. Sandra was born Sept 6, 1945, in Big Springs, Texas. She is the daughter of Geary Thornton and Dovie Box of Big Springs, Texas. Gary and Sandra live in Cecelia, KY. Gary currently works at Fort Knox. He was in the Air Force for 4 years. During that time he spent time in Japan and Thailand. He worked for the Navy for 10 years and then the Army for 10 years. He looks like his grandfather, George Powers. I had a lovely visit with him and Sandra. We had never met before I started this family tree. They have 2 sons:

#1623221 Ricky Jay Powers, born Jan 17, 1965.

#1623222 Jonathan Dale Powers, born July 1, 1968.



Descendants of Walter Powers

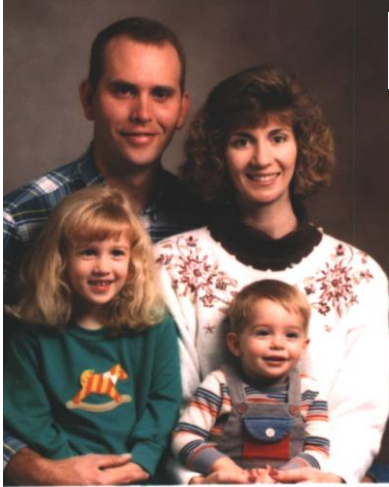


Photo: left to right front row, Abby & Adam back row; Ricky & Danette Powers

#1623221 Ricky Jay Powers, the son of Gary Lee Powers and Sandra Thornton, was born in Big Springs, Texas. He married Danette Marie Gawarecki. Danette was born Sept 24, 1966, in Jefferson Co., the daughter of Jim Gawarecki and Helen Frazee of St Paul, KY. Ricky and Danette live in Vertree, which is near Cecelia in Hardin Co., KY. They have 3 children:

#16232211 Abby Powers, born May 14, 1993.

#16232212 Adam Powers, born June 16, 1995.

#16232213 Allison Lee Powers, born Feb 11, 1998

#1623222 Jonathan Dale Powers, the son of Gary Lee Powers and Sandra Thornton, was born in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Sherry Lynn Whitman. They live at Elizabethtown, KY. They have two sons:

#16232221 Drew Thornton Powers, born Feb 19, 1999 in Louisville, KY.

#16232222 Gaige Scott Powers, born ca Sep 2000

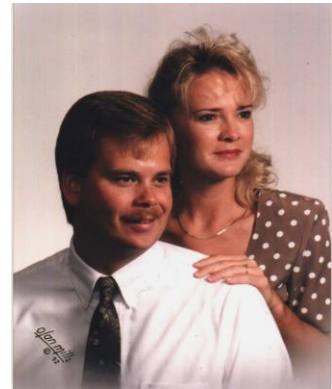


Photo: Dale & Sherry Powers

#162323 (Sandy) Sandra Lynn Powers the daughter of Roy Wilbur Powers and Mabel Sherrard, was born in Jefferson Co. Sandy married James Fredrick Osborne Sr., the son of Norma Spurlock. They live in Louisville and have 1 son:

#1623231 (Fred) James Fredrick Osborne Jr.

#1623231 (Fred) James Fredrick Osborne Jr., the son of Sandra Lynn Powers and James Fredrick Osborne Sr., married and divorced Lori Ann Carmen. They have the first child listed below. Secondly, Fred married Tammy Henkin. They live in Louisville and have the 2nd child listed below:

#16232311 Cambron Osborne, born Jan 26, 1988

#16232312 Sarah Osborne, born Nov 25, 1992

#162324 Mary Jo Powers, the daughter of Roy Wilbur Powers and Mabel Sherrard, was born in Jefferson Co., KY. She married on June 26, 1965 Jesse Norman Riggs. Jesse was born Mar 29, 1950, in Upton, KY, the son of Joseph P. Riggs and Elsie _____. Jesse and Mary Jo divorced. They have 1 daughter. Mary Jo lives in Louisville, KY.

#1623241 Lora Lynn Riggs, born Nov 21, 1966.

#1623241 Lora Lynn Riggs, the daughter of Mary Jo Powers and Jesse Norman Riggs, married Seth Andrew Papoon. They live in Nashville, TN. They have 2 daughters:

#16232411 (Katie) Katylyn Skyler Papoon

#16232412 Andrea Loran Papoon

#1624 Laura Ellen Powers, the daughter of James Henry Powers and (Mollie) Mary Ellen Stewart, was born Sept 12, 1890, in Nelson Co., KY. She married (Gene) Joseph Eugene Downs on Dec 30, 1913, at St. Joseph's Church in Nelson Co., KY. Gene was born in Jan of 1885, in

Descendants of Walter Powers



Photo: Marie & Elmer Downs

Marion Co., KY. He was the son of Edward Alice Downs and Elizabeth Ann Essex. As a child, Gene lived in the Botland District, down on Manton Road at the mouth of the river. Since they were included in the Nelson Co. Census (Botland District, 1900), I believe their farm would have been just before you cross into Marion Co. Or, possibly the farm was just inside the Marion Co. line and they were included in the Nelson Co. Census anyway. By 1910, Gene's parents had moved the family to the Cedar Creek section of Nelson Co., down on Bellwood Road. Shortly before their deaths, Gene and Laura lived in Louisville, KY, near what is now



Photo: Laura Ellen Powers

Brown and Williamson Tobacco Factory. Gene worked for a box factory in that area called Mingles. Tragically, Gene and Laura died in Nov of 1918, of the flu epidemic that swept the world. Mama was told that Laura was pregnant at the time of her death. This tragedy left Mama (13 months old) and her brother Elmer (approximately 2 1/2 years old) orphaned. Gene's parents took them in and raised them. Gene and Laura are buried in the old section of St. Joseph's Cemetery in Bardstown, KY. They have no headstones; therefore I have been unable to locate their gravesites. Their firstborn baby girl, who died of diphtheria, is also buried there. These are the 3 children of Gene and Laura:

#16241 Mary Leona Downs, born Oct 4, 1914, in Nelson Co., died Jan 20, 1916.

#16242 Joseph Elmer Downs, born Jan 1, 1916.

#16243 Alice Marie Downs, born Oct 16, 1917.



Photo: Elmer Downs

#16242 Joseph Elmer Downs, the son of Joseph Eugene Downs and Laura Ellen Powers, was born Jan 1, 1916, in Nelson Co., KY. He died July 29, 1979, at The Veterans Hospital in MO, at age 63, buried in the Leavenworth National Cemetery, Kansas City, MO. He first married and divorced, Margaret Louise Dones, on Apr 19, 1936. Louise was born July 7, 1917, in Nelson Co., the daughter of Charlie Marshall Dones and Katie Viola Barnes. She was a twin. They had one child, the first child listed below. Elmer then married Anna Benedetti the daughter of Anerigo Benedetti and Anatolia Vittori of Italy. They met when Elmer was in the service in Italy. Anna was born Jan 5, 1920, in Rome, Italy. After Elmer and Anna returned to the USA they stayed in KY for awhile, then moved to MO near Kansas City. They had the last 4 children listed below.

#162421 Jo Annette Downs, born ca 1937.

#162422 (Johnny or Joe) Joseph Elmer Downs Jr., born July 23, 1946.

#162423 Rose Marie Downs, born Aug 29, 1947.

#162424 Suzie Naomi Downs, born Apr 2, 1949.

#162425 Walter Elmer Downs, born Mar 23, 1950.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#162421 Jo Annette Downs, the daughter of Joseph Elmer Downs and Margaret Louise Dones, was born ca 1937. She married Vincent Lettieri. They have 2 sons and a daughter. Jo Annette and Vincent may have divorced. Her last known address was Hopewell Junction, NY.



Photo: Chris Downs

#162422 (Johnny or Joe) Joseph Elmer Downs Jr., the son of Joseph Elmer Downs and Anna Benedetti, was born July 23, 1946, in Livorno, Italy. He is currently an Attorney at Law, and belongs to the Unitarian Church. He first married Marsha Wilson born Dec 12, 1966, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO. They didn't have any children. They divorced in 1967 and he married Cheryl Anne Patton on Mar 5, 1971, in Miami, Oklahoma. Cheryl was born Mar 1, 1946, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO. She is an Administration Management and a member of the Unitarian Church. They have 2 children born in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO.

#1624221 Christopher Patton Downs, born Oct 7, 1978.

#1624222 Michael Reed Downs, born May 7, 1981.

#162423 Rose Marie Downs, the daughter of Joseph Elmer Downs and Anna Benedetti, was born Aug 29, 1947, in Samuels, KY. She married Larry Carl Gorham Sr., on Feb 23, 1965, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO. Larry was born June 11, 1944, in Macon Co., Laplata, MO. He is a Baptist and a steelworker. Rose Marie is a Catholic and a Library Substitute. They reside in Buckner, MO. They had 3 children:

#1624231 Tracy Marie Gorham, born Jan 10, 1967.

#1624232 Larry Carl Gorham Jr., born Nov 4, 1968.

#1624233 Kelly Lynn Gorham, born Sept 23, 1973.

#1624231 Tracy Marie Gorham, the daughter of Larry Carl Gorham Sr., and Rose Marie Downs, born Jan 10, 1967, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO. Tracy married Scott Vanhooser in the spring of 1998, in Big Springs, Jackson Co., MO. Scott is the son of Jerry Vanhooser and Judy _____. Tracy is a Catholic and works as a Retail Assistant Manager.



Photo: Tracy & Larry Gorham Sr.

Descendants of Walter Powers



Photo: Larry Gorham Jr. & wife, Stacy

#1624232 Larry Carl Gorham Jr., the son of Larry Carl Gorham Sr., and Rose Marie Downs, was born Nov 14, 1968, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO., married Stacey Lynn Davis on Sept 28, 1991, in Jackson Co., Sibley, MO. Stacey was born May 3, 1972, in Jackson Co., Independence, MO. She is the daughter of Robert Davis and Carol _____. Stacey is a Christian and is employed in Data Entry. Larry is a Catholic and is employed in Concrete Finishing. They have one daughter:

#16242321 Mikayla Julianna Gorham, born Sep 24, 1996, at Big Springs, Jackson Co., MO.

#1624233 Kelly Lynn Gorham, the daughter of Larry Carl Gorham Sr., and Rose Marie Downs, was born Sept 25, 1973, in Jackson Co., Independence, MO. She married Bryan Scott Tennison on Jan 28, 1993, in Pulaski Co., Little Rock, Arkansas. Bryan is the son of Sonny Tennison and Sharon Worford. Kelly is a Catholic and is employed in Software Maintainece. Bryan is a Baptist and is employed as a Forklift Operator. They live in Buckner, MO. They are expecting the birth of their first child in Aug 1999.



Photo: Bryan & Kelly Tennison

#162424 Suzie Naomi Downs, the daughter of Joseph Elmer Downs Sr., and Anna Benedetti, was born Apr 2, 1949, in Elpaso Co., Fort Bliss, Texas. She married Kenneth John Hale Jr., on Sept 19, 1970, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO. He was the son of Kenneth John Hale Sr. They divorced in Ray Co., Richmond, MO in 1991. Susie is a Catholic and works as an auditor. They had 2 children:

#1624241 Rusty Lynn Hale, born May 1, 1976.

#1624242 Sheila Ann Hale, born Dec 12, 1977.

#1624241 Rusty Lynn Hale, the daughter of Kenneth John Hale Jr., and Suzie Naomi Downs, was born May 1, 1976, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO. She is a Baptist and works as a cashier. She first married Sean Michael Urfer on July 11, 1992, in Rayville, MO. They were divorced in St. Charles, MO in 1993. They had one child the first child listed below. Secondly, Rusty Lynn Hale married Jeffery Michael Meierer on Oct 14, 1995, in Lafayette Co., Waverly, MO. Jeffery was born Feb 10, 1972, in Lafayette Co., Lexington, MO. Jeffery is a Catholic and works for Ford Motor Company and is in the National Guard. They have one child, the second child listed below.

#16242411 Cody Ann Urfer, born Nov 3, 1992, Lafayette Co., Lexington, MO.

#16242412 Chasity Nicole Meierer born Aug 9, 1995 in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO.

#1624242 Sheila Ann Hale, the daughter of Kenneth John Hale Jr., and Suzie Naomi Downs, was born Dec 12, 1977, in Jackson Co., Kansas City, MO. She married Tony Raymond Martin on Feb 17, 1993, in Ray Co., Richmond, MO. They are both Baptist. Sheila is employed as a Bindery feeder and Tony is a Printer. They have 1 child:

#16242421 Nicole Michelle Martin, born May 1, 1991, in Lafayette Co., Lexington, MO.

#162425 Walter Elmer Downs, the son of Joseph Elmer Downs Sr. and Anna Benedetti, was born Mar 23, 1950, in Elpaso Co., Ft. Bliss, TX. He is a Catholic and a card dealer and may at this time be residing in Las Vegas, Nevada. He has a daughter:

#1624251 Apr May Downs

Descendants of Walter Powers



PHOTO: Stanley Clifton Tatum

#16243 Alice Marie Downs, the daughter of Joseph Eugene Downs and Laura Ellen Powers, was born Oct 16, 1917, in the Henrytown section of Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. She married Stanley Clifton Tatum on Feb 15, 1942, at St. Joseph's Church Rectory in Nelson Co., KY. Stanley was born Mar 14, 1914, in Washington Co., KY. He was the son of Howard Harrison Tatum and Lee Ila Shirley. Stanley died of prostate cancer on Dec 22, 1995, at his home in Samuels, KY, at the age of 81. He was a well-known musician and had worked at T W Samuels Distillery for about 42 years. The following article was published in *The Kentucky Standard* (Bardstown, Ky.) March 12, 1984:



PHOTO: Alice Marie Downs Tatum

STANLEY TATUM REMEMBERS OLD TUNES, OLD TIMES

By Randy Burba
Standard Staff Writer

For Samuels resident Stanley Tatum, a stocky man with a penchant for strumming stringed instruments, life has always been a melody.

In his mind there is a rhyme and reason for everything, and much of it, if not quite all, begins with the age-old tradition of making music.

For Tatum, who will turn 70 on Wednesday, the fascination with music, and his drive to master it, began a long time ago.

"When I was 18 years old, I sent off to Montgomery Ward Catalog and ordered a guitar for \$4," he recalled. "I was living in this area with my parents, and it was the first instrument I'd ever had.

"In three or four months time I could play the thing pretty good," he said. "I never had a lesson, couldn't read a single note written on a page, but I had a pretty good ear for the strings, and a good memory, too."

With that first guitar, Tatum's desire to learn more about music grew, and as he became older he started to expand his talents.

"I mainly taught myself how to play, but I also spent some time with a lot of very good musicians", He said. "I'd just sit around and listen to them play, and I learned.

"While I was still young, I started playing a little on some of the small radio stations," Tatum said. "I played some on the Bardstown station, as well as Versailles, Campbellsville, and Danville. By that time I could play two instruments, the rhythm guitar and the fiddle."

Shortly after his radio playing days, Tatum took on a second interest. She was from Cedar Creek, and her name was Marie Downs.

But between his job as a mash tub worker at the T. W. Samuels Distillery, and his duties as a father of six children, Stanley Tatum always found time for his music.

As the years passed by, he bought more and more guitars and he learned how to make special sounds come from each one of them. When that no longer was a challenge, but still a love, he expanded his expertise to instruments like the mandolin and banjo.

"I tried just about everything, pedal guitars and double necked ones, and I could play some songs on all of them," Tatum said.

"On some of them I'm not the best in the world, but I can play most anything that has strings on it."

Tatum says he's not sure where his musical ability comes from, but he's glad he bought that first guitar at age 18.

"My uncle used to fiddle some, and they said my mother liked to play the accordion, but I don't know", he said. "I've just always had a good understanding of fretted instruments."

Since the spring of 1976, when Tatum retired from the distillery after "40 years, one month, and eight days", the Samuels resident has had more time to pursue his first love.

"I play at least a little bit every day," he said. "I play for my own enjoyment mostly, but I also play for others, too.

"Sometimes the people around here will ask me to come out and play for a cookout, and I'll do it if they are people I like," he said. "And me and two other fellows have been playing for some of the senior citizens up at the center in Bardstown, too.

Descendants of Walter Powers

"We don't charge anything, but it is sure a lot of fun for us," he said. "They really seem to enjoy it, too. I think we play their brand of music",

According to Tatum, his favorite songs are usually either old standards such as "Faded Love" and "Four Walls", or Gospel music. Sitting in his modest home, with his legs crossed comfortably and his brown, felt cowboy hat pulled down low on his forehead, Tatum sings and plays the time away.

Surprisingly, especially for his age, Tatum's voice is very strong. Even on the high notes in "Beautiful Dreamer", there are no cracks as the words, like the notes on the guitar or fiddle, come out easily.

His large, thick fingers seem to be unusually supple, as he plays one song after another.

"I'm not sure how many songs I know, but I guess it must be a couple of hundred," Tatum said. "I just play whatever comes to mind, and I never get them mixed up."

After about 15 slow-tempo Gospel songs, one gets the impression that Tatum can no longer "get with it", but once he picks up his fiddle and bow, you learn otherwise.

"Listen to this," Tatum yells as he breaks down on "The Orange Blossom Special", in triple-time yet. "A lot of fiddlers can make it in double time, but it gets a little more difficult when you go to hitting each note three times."

Eventually, and all too soon, the concert is over. Instruments lay everywhere, and Tatum is a little out of breath, but obviously pleased with his performance.

"That's not too bad for an old man, is it?" he asks, already knowing full well what the answer will be. "Especially for someone who taught himself."

Descendants of Walter Powers

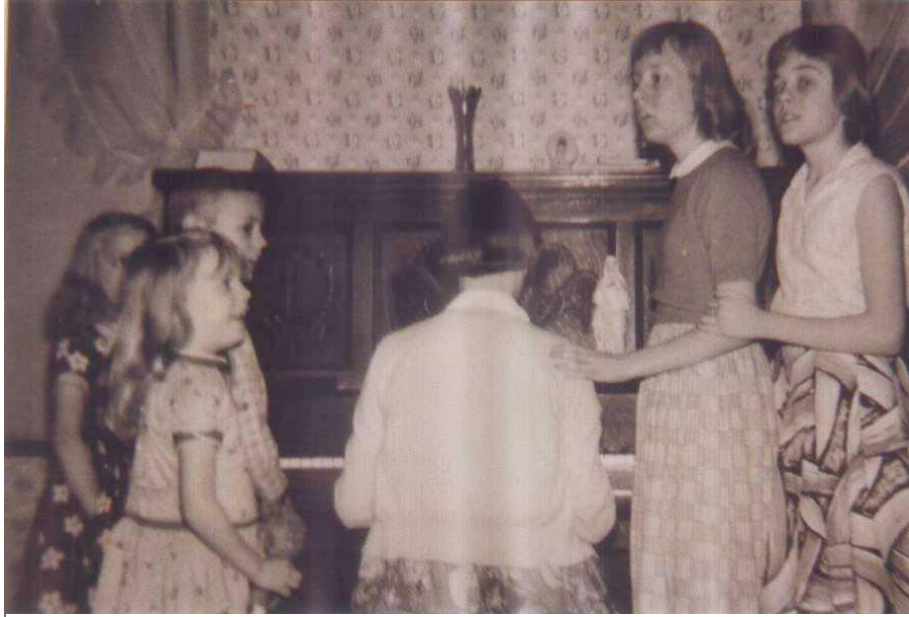


PHOTO: left to right in very back is ELLEN, CLIFTON, BETTY, PATRICIA at piano, CAROL, & IRMA TATUM

Marie is a homemaker and well known for her beautiful flower gardens and her good cooking. Stanley and Marie raised the following 6 children at their home in Samuel's, KY:

- #162431 Patricia Anne Tatum, born Dec 31, 1942.
- #162432 Carol Laverne Tatum, born July 19, 1944.
- #162433 Irma Lois Tatum, born Dec 29, 1946.
- #162434 Clifton Wayne Tatum, born Aug 7, 1950.
- #162435 Ellen Marie Tatum, born Jan 7, 1953.
- #162436 Betty Ann Tatum, born Nov 30, 1954.



Ellen Marie Tatum Smith

Descendants of Walter Powers

#162431 Patricia Anne Tatum, the daughter of Stanley Clifton Tatum and Alice Marie Downs was born at Samuels, KY. She first married Sam Jerry Culver, in Oct of 1964. Jerry was born ca Aug 1944, the son of Samuel T Culver and Gladys Marie Cecil. They had 2 children born in Bardstown. They divorced. Patricia then married John Welch Sproul Jr., the son of John Welsh Sproul Sr., and Catherine Isabelle Casebier. They married on June 5, 1976, in Nelson Co., KY. John was born Sept 17, 1943, in Louisville, KY. He made a career in the U S Navy. He retired from the Navy at the age of 37 and became a design draftsman. John has children by his first marriage. Patricia and John live in Virginia Beach, VA, where Patricia works as a receptionist on the Navel Base. They plan to retire within the next few years and possible move home to KY.

#1624311 (Tony) Samuel Anthony Culver, born May 29, 1965.

#1624312 Laura Marie Culver, born June 9, 1966.

#1624311 (Tony) Samuel Anthony Culver, the son of Patricia Anne Tatum and Sam Jerry Culver lives in Virginia Beach, VA. He is not married nor does he have any children. He is employed as a crew leader for the city of Virginia Beach, VA.



Photo left to right: Tony Culver, Patricia & John Sproul & Laura Culver



Photo: Jeff Davis

#1624312 Laura Marie Culver, the daughter of Patricia Anne Tatum and Sam Jerry Culver, was born June 9, 1966, in Bardstown, KY. She has one son whose father is Glen Davis. Laura first married and divorced Phillip Butler. They didn't have any children. She then married Donald Keaton Midkiff in 1996. He is the son of Elmore Midkiff and Vera _____. Laura and Don live in VA. They don't have any children together. Don has children by a previous marriage. #16243121 Jeffrey Glen Davis, born Sept 1982 in VA.



Photo: Laura Midkiff

Descendants of Walter Powers

#162432 Carol Laverne Tatum, the daughter of Stanley Clifton Tatum and Alice Marie Downs, was born in Samuels, KY. She married Kenneth Adrian Brey on June 15, 1968, at St. Gregory's Church in Samuels, KY. He was the son of John Crepp Brey and Prudencia Josephine Nalley. Kenny was born Mar 3, 1946, in Nelson Co., KY. He is a truck driver and Carol is a homemaker. They live in Shepherdsville, KY, and never had any children.



Photo: Irma & Carl Brown



#162433 Irma Lois Tatum, the daughter

Photo: Carol & Kenny Brey

of Stanley Clifton Tatum and Alice Marie Downs, was born at Samuels, KY. She married William Carl Brown on July 3, 1965, in Jefferson Co. on a Nelson Co. License. Carl was born June 30, 1941, the son of Charles William Brown and Virgie Mae Harley. Carl and Irma are non-denominational preachers and are very talented in the area of music. Irma inherited this talent from her father. She has sang on television, radio, live stage, etc. They have produced several albums. Carl wrote most of the songs for these albums. He is very talented in this area. They currently live in Bardstown and have a church in Shepherdsville. Carl has a son by his first marriage, William Scott Brown, who is married to Kathleen Cina and lives in Western New York. Scott and Kathleen have a daughter Alexandria Ashlee Brown. Irma and Carl have one son together.

#1624331 Thomas Carl Brown, born May 4, 1969.

#1624331 Thomas Carl Brown, the son of Irma Lois Tatum and William Carl Brown, was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married Maria Lynn Lalli on July 27, 1997, in Orchard Park, New York. Maria was born June 29, 1963, in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. She is the daughter of Victor Roger Lalli and Louise Marie Grohman. Tom and Maria reside in Buffalo, New York, where Tom is employed as a sales representative. Maria is currently a homemaker. They have two children, both born in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York:



Photo: Maria & Tommy Brown

#16243311 Conor Thomas Brown, born Aug 19, 1999.

#16243312 Kiara Nicole Brown, born July 7, 2001.



Photo: Conor Brown

Descendants of Walter Powers



Photo: Cliff Tatum

#162434 Clifton Wayne Tatum, the son of Stanley Clifton Tatum and Alice Marie Downs, was born at Samuels, KY. He lives halfway between Bardstown and Boston, KY. He works for Barton's Brands Distillery in Bardstown. He has 1 daughter. The mother of his daughter is Rose Ann Price Masterson, of Bardstown. Rose Ann is the daughter of Elzie George Price and Ruby Loraine Curtsinger. Cliff married and divorced, Janice Faye Cecil. They married on June 30, 1989. Janice is the daughter of Joseph Oscar Cecil and Mary Helen Ballard. Cliff & Janice never had any children together.

#1624341 Angelia Marie Masterson, born Apr 9, 1976.

Photo: Angelia Masterson



#1624341 Angelia Marie Masterson, born Apr 9, 1976, in Nelson Co., KY. She lives in Bardstown and has 2 daughters:

#16243411 Brittany Nicole Masterson, born Sept 15, 1994. Her father is Chad James Chaney.

#16243412 Alexis Desiree Masterson, born Aug 3, 2000, at Bardstown, KY. Her father is Charles Jason Mattingly, the son of (Chicken) Charles Mattingly,



Photo: Brittany Nicole Masterson

of Bardstown, KY.



Photo: Alexis Desiree Masterson

Descendants of Walter Powers

#162435 Ellen Marie Tatum, the daughter of Stanley Clifton Tatum and Alice Marie Downs, was born Jan 7, 1953, in Bardstown, KY. She married (Bill) William Keith Smith on Aug 12, 1978, in Bardstown, KY. Bill is the son of the late Thomas Lee Smith and Mary Catherine Norris. He was born Aug 21, 1957, in Bardstown, KY. They live in the Maple Section of Bardstown, KY. Bill is an Applications Engineer with Mosier Fluid Power of Louisville, KY. Ellen is a homemaker, does genealogy as a hobby and is the writer of this work. They have the following 3 children, all born in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.



PHOTO left to right: Vincent, Ellen, Aaron, & Bill Smith

#1624351 Jorra Nicole Smith, the daughter of William Keith Smith and Ellen Marie Tatum, has a daughter. The father is Mark Anthony Clark. Mark was born Nov 16, 1977, the son of (Tiny) Francis Chester Clark Jr. and Gloria Ann Newton.
#16243511 Destiny Paige Smith, born June 29, 1996, in Louisville, KY.



Photo: Jorra and Paige Smith and at left Graduation Day



Paige Sweet 16 birthday

Descendants of Walter Powers

#16243511 Destiny Paige Smith lives in Louisville, KY and has the following child:
#162435111 Brandon Trevor Smith born Oct 26, 2016 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.



Gloria Ann Newton Clark holding Paige.



Brandon's newborn picture in the blanket his grandmother, Gloria Ann Newton Clark had made for him. Tragically, Gloria passed away before Brandon was born and never got to see him.



Left Grandfather Mark Clark and his wife Vanessa holding Brandon.

Right Great-Grandfather Frances Chester "Teeny" Clark holding Brandon.



Descendants of Walter Powers

Mother and son: Paige and Brandon



Great-William K. "Bill" Smith with Brandon.

Grandpa



Great-Grandparents: Ellen and Bill Smith feeding Brandon. Brandon in the ball pit having fun!



Descendants of Walter Powers

#162436 Betty Ann Tatum, the daughter of Stanley Clifton Tatum and Alice Marie Downs, was born at Bardstown, KY. She



PHOTO: Betty, Todd, & Timmy Gribbins

married Joseph Timothy Gribbins on June 1, 1973, at St. Vincent DePaul Church in New Hope, KY. Timmy is the son of (Shorty) Kenneth Raymond Gribbins and Elizabeth Ann Clayton of New Hope, KY. Timmy was born Dec 30, 1951. He works for Hidden Hollow Construction. Betty inherited her father's talent for music. She plays keyboard, guitar, and drums. She sings beautifully for the public. Betty and Timmy live at Deatsville, KY. They have 1 son.

#1624361 Joseph Todd Gribbins, born Nov 1, 1973.

#1624361 Joseph Todd Gribbins, the son of Betty Ann Tatum and Joseph Timothy Gribbins, was born in Bardstown. Todd is not married nor does he have any children. He works in Louisville in the Tool & Die Industry and attends KY Tech, studying the trade of Tool and Die.

#163 Thomas C Powers, the son of James Hardin Powers and Rebecca Girdley, was born Nov 9, 1853, Washington Co., KY. He first married (Mattie) Mary Ann Read on Sept 4, 1873, at Nelson Furnace, KY. That area is now known as Nelsonville.

Mattie was born ca 1849 in Nelson Co., KY. She was the daughter of John G Read. Mattie and Thomas had the first 2 children listed below. Mattie died in June 1880. Thomas married (Bell) Mary Isabella Redmon on Nov 28, 1884, at St. Vincent's Church. Bell was the daughter of Robert Abel Redmon and Elizabeth Ellen Adams of New Haven. Robert was born in Nelson Co., the son of William Redmon and Nancy _____, (William born ca 1772 in PA and Nancy born ca 1800 in Nelson Co., KY). Robert died in Nelson Co. on July 21, 1904, at age 76, of heart disease. Robert and Elizabeth were members of St. Catherine's Church. The family records can be found there. Robert and Elizabeth Ellen had 8 other children in addition to Bell. They are:

Amanda Redmon, born 1851.

Joseph W. Redmon, born 1855.

(Lizzie or Betty) Elizabeth Redmon, born 1858.

(Kate) Rhoda Catherine Redmon, born 1861.

George Redmon, born 1863.

Elizabeth J Redmon, born 1865.

Melissa Louisa Redmon, born 1868.

Fanny Daisy Redmon, born 1870.

These birth dates are approximate according to the Nelson Co. Census records for the years 1860 (see page 6), 1870 (see page 162), and 1880 (see page 196).

Thomas was baptized into the Catholic faith just 6 days before his second marriage. Thomas and Bell had 5 children together. Thomas died Aug 20, 1925. Bell died Jan 20, 1931. Thomas and his second wife, Bell, are buried at St. Catherine's Cemetery, New Haven, KY. He was a farmer. Bell bought approximately 4 acres near Lyons Station in 1911. Bell smoked a corncob pipe. The following is Bell's obituary published in *The Kentucky Standard* (Bardstown, Ky.), Thursday, January 22, 1931:

MRS. BELL POWERS BURNS TO DEATH NEAR NEW HAVEN

Son Discovers Crisp Body of Mother, Perishes in Flames

AGED PARENT ALONE

Mrs. Belle Powers, eighty-two years of age was burned to death at her home near New Haven Tuesday afternoon. The charred body of the aged mother was discovered by her son, Harry L. Powers, about 5 o'clock.

Mrs. Powers had been an invalid for several years, and was left, sitting in front of an open fireplace at one o'clock by her son, when he left for work at the mill of David L. Potts.

The body had been burned to a crisp when found by her son, Harry L. Powers. Her death had been expected at any time, on account of the condition of her health. The head of the lifeless form was found between the feet, still had never fallen from the chair in which she sat alone. It is supposed that the fire popped out and caught her clothing as she sat there asleep.

Besides her son, Harry L. Powers, Mrs. Powers is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mary Dorsett and Mrs. Raymond Lasel, Louisville; one son, Joe Powers, Perkin, Ill.; and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Redmon, Louisville, and Mrs. John Owens, New Haven.

The funeral services were held this morning at nine o'clock at St. Catherine's Church, New Haven, Rev. James H. Willett, officiating.

Burial was in St. Catherine's Cemetery.

These are the 7 children of Thomas C Powers:

#1631 Mary Willie Powers, born July 21, 1874.

#1632 James Thomas Powers, born July 27, 1878, Nelson Co., died Oct 29, 1890.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1633 Mary Ida Powers, born Aug 22, 1885.
#1634 (Joe) Joseph S Powers, born Jan 21, 1887.
#1635 (Sudie) Sue Ann Powers, born ca 1889-90.
#1636 (Harry) Henry Lee Powers, born Dec 10, 1890.
#1637 Frances Aimee Powers, born May 9, 1892.

#1631 Mary Willie Powers, the daughter of Thomas C Powers and (Mattie) Mary Ann Read, was born in Nelson Co., KY. She never married. After the death of her mother Mattie in 1880, she lived with her grandparents Hardin and Rebecca Powers. I found her working as a servant in the Sherman household in Samuels in the 1900 & 1910 Nelson Co. Census. She died May 6, 1928, and is buried on the Sherman's lot in the New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery at Deatsville, KY.

#1633 Mary Ida Powers, the daughter of Thomas C Powers and Mary Isabella Redmon, was born Aug 22, 1885. She married Napoleon Bonaparte Campbell. Napoleon was possibly born in Hardin Co., KY. He was the son of George Campbell and Alice Victoria _____. Ida was baptized as Maria Eva at St. Catherine's Church in New Haven. After a period of time they moved to Ohio. They had 7 children:

#16331 Selby Campbell, killed in a car wreck, buried in Barnhill, Ohio. He never married.
#16332 Charles Campbell, disappeared after 1941.
#16333 Clara Campbell, may have been murdered, found dead in the river, never married.
#16334 (Ernest) Clarence Campbell, never married.
#16335 (Jim) James S Campbell, born Jan 17, 1912.
#16336 Alice Victoria Campbell, born Oct 27, 1915.
#16337 Eugene Campbell, born Mar 8, 1924.

#16335 (Jim) James S Campbell, the son of Mary Ida Powers and Napoleon Bonaparte Campbell, married Carrie _____. Jim is said to have run away from home and hopped aboard a train. When he decided to get off he miscalculated his jump and his legs went under the train cutting them off. He survived and went on to live a productive life making artificial limbs for people. He rose to the top of the company and became the owner. Jim died Dec 3, 1972, and was buried in the Ashboro Cemetery in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. They had 2 daughters.

#163351 Carrie Ann Campbell, is married & has children.
#163351 Donna Jean Campbell, is married & has children.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#16336 Alice Victoria Campbell, the daughter of Mary Ida Powers and Napoleon Bonaparte Campbell, was born in Barnhill, Ohio. She married Irvin Stanley Shelton ca 1930. Irving Stanley was born Jan 24, 1908, in Clarkson, Grayson Co., KY. He was the son of Skelton Alonzo Shelton and Minnie Hill Sanders. He died in 1989. Alice died Aug 10, 1977, in Louisville and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery on Preston Highway in Louisville, KY. They had 3 children:

#163361 Charles Shelton, born Feb 21, 1938.

#163362 Mary Shelton, born Feb 15, 1933.

#166363 Donald Shelton, born Sept 3, 1931.



Photo: front row Betty Mantooth Shelton & Charles; back row: Regina & Jeffrey Shelton

#163361 Charles Shelton, the son of Alice Victoria Campbell and Irvin Stanley Shelton, was born in Shepherdsville, KY. He married Betty Mantooth. Betty is the daughter of Flora Mildred Rogers and Winfrey Clarence Mantooth. They live on Highway 52, 1/2 mile past New Hope, KY, in a large historic home built in 1820. They have been in the process of restoring their home. I visited with them. They gave me a warm welcome and a grand tour of their home. They enjoy the hobby of reenacting the civil war. They are confederates in this hobby. Stanley is retired and Betty works for the postal service in Louisville. They have 3 children:

#1633611 Regina Louise Shelton, born Apr 20, 1959.

#1633612 Charles Jeffrey Shelton, born Feb 8, 1962.

#1633613 Stanley James Shelton, born Feb 13, 1971.

#1633612 Charles Jeffrey Shelton, the son of Charles Shelton, and Betty Mantooth, was born Feb 8, 1962. Jeffrey married Robin Raymer, the daughter of Billy Raymer and Lynne _____. Jeffrey and Robin live at Lyons Station, KY. They have the following 3 children:

#16336121 Emma Julettie Shelton, born ca 1996

#16336122 Lindsey Victoria Shelton, born June 20, 1999, in Louisville, KY

#16336123 Katherine Alexandra Shelton, born Nov 9, 2000, in Louisville, KY

#1633613 Stanley James Shelton, the son of Charles Shelton, and Betty Mantooth, was born February 13, 1971. He married Valerie A. Humes in ca 2000. Valerie is a clerical assistant from the Bardstown, KY area. He served in the Air Force in Italy and now works as a machinist/welder.

#16337 Eugene Campbell, the son of Mary Ida Powers and Napoleon Bonaparte Campbell, married Anna Mae _____. They lived in Ohio. Eugene died in Apr of 1997. He is buried in Ohio. Anna Mae is still alive as of this writing in Apr of 1997. They never had any children.

#1634 (Joe) Joseph S Powers, the son of Thomas C Powers and Mary Isabella Redmon, was born in Nelson Co. He married Suville Howell on Dec 19, 1907, in Hodgenville on a Larue Co. License. Suville was born ca 1891 in Larue Co., the daughter of James Howell and Nannie _____. James and Nannie were born in Larue Co. G S King married Joe and Suville. The witnesses were John T Brown the jailer, and H T Huber. Joe was listed as a farmer. According to Bell's obituary, they were living in Perkin, IL by 1931. I can't find any Perkin, but have located a Pekin, IL. I have found 4 children belonging to them so far:

#16341 Ollie James Powers, born Aug 6, 1912, in Larue Co., KY, died Sept 12, 1913, Jefferson Co., KY.

#16342 Thomas Powers, born May 30, 1916, Nelson Co., KY.

#16343 Virgie Powers, born May 24, 1921 Jefferson Co., KY.

#16344 Mildred Lee Powers, born Jan 4, 1924, Jefferson Co., KY.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#1635 (Sudie) Sue Ann Powers, the daughter of Thomas C Powers and Mary Isabella Redmon, married Lonnie Louis Dorsett and lived in Louisville, KY. I have been told that Sudie dipped snuff. That was a fairly common practice for that era. Sudie died Apr 3, 1955, in Jefferson Co., at the age of 65, and is buried in Louisville Memorial Gardens. They had 9 children all born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#16351 Louis Lonnie Dorsett, born May 19, 1913.

#16352 Harry Lee Dorsett, born Dec 13, 1914.

#16353 Raymond Anthony Dorsett, born Sept 15, 1918.

#16354 Julia Marie Dorsett, born Oct 11, 1924.

#16355 Cole Irving Dorsett, born Aug 21, 1926.

#16356 Lillian Jean Dorsett, born Oct 24, 1929.

#16357 Everett Neal Dorsett, born 1927-28, never married.

#16358 Carolyn Bell Dorsett, born Jan 24, 1931.

#16359 Robert Everett Dorsett, born July 24, 1936.

#16351 Louis Lonnie Dorsett, the son of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, was born May 19, 1913 in Louisville, KY. He married Drusilla O'Brien. Drusilla was born Oct 29, 1915, in Curdsville, Daviess Co., KY. She was the daughter of Joseph A. O' Brien and Mary Virgie Payne. Drusilla died Feb 2, 1969. Louis Lonnie died May 26, 1991. They are buried in Louisville, KY. They had 2 children:

#163511 Gail Marie Dorsett, born Feb 10, 1941.

#163512 Linda Dorsett



Photo: Sudie Powers Dorsett & son, Louis



Photo: Gail Dorsett Gullion & Carolyn Dorsett McFarland

#163511 Gail Marie Dorsett, the daughter of Louis Lonnie Dorsett and Drusilla O'Brien, was born in Jefferson Co., KY. She first married Everett Woehler on Jan 27, 1956. They had 1 son. They divorced. Secondly, Gail married Donald Carroll Gullion on May 9, 1959, in Jefferson Co., KY. Donald was born Nov 18, 1938, in Carroll Co., KY. He was the son of Norvin Gullion and Helen Doughtdon of Gallatin Co., KY. They live in Louisville and have 2 children. Their children were born in Jefferson Co., KY.

All 3 of Gail's children were born in Jefferson Co., KY.

#1635111 James Louis Woehler, born Oct 30, 1957.

#1635112 Norvin Lon Gullion, born Mar 13, 1963.

#1635113 Katrina Mae Gullion, born Aug 15, 1966.

#1635111 James Louis Woehler, the son of Gail Marie Dorsett and Everett Woehler, has 2 children who live with their mother, Kim Boblis, in Salt Lake City, Utah. They are:

#16351111 Zethary Woehler

#16351112 Tiffany Woehler

#1635112 Norvin Lon Gullion, the son of Gail Marie Dorsett and Donald Carroll Gullion, married Joan Weidlin. They have 2 children born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#16351121 Amanda Gullion, born Feb 1, 1990.

#16351122 Allison Gullion, born July 3, 1991.

#1635113 Katrina Mae Gullion, the daughter of Gail Marie Dorsett and Donald Carroll Gullion, married Mark Thomas and has 1 child:

#16351131 Nikki Gullion-Thomas, born Aug 17, 1984.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#163512 Linda Dorsett, the daughter of Louis Lonnie Dorsett and Drusilla O'Brien, married first James Cain and had 3 children. They divorced. Secondly, She married Joseph Truban O'Bryan. He adopted Sandra and they also have 1 son together. All 4 of Linda's children were born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#1635121 (Danny) Daniel Louis Cain

#1635122 Sandra Denise O'Bryan

#1635123 Christopher Keith Cain, only lived 3 months, buried in Calvary Cemetery in Jefferson Co., KY.

#1635124 Duane O'Bryan

#1635122 Sandra Denise O'Bryan, the daughter of Linda Dorsett and Joseph Truban O'Bryan, married Gary Cunningham. They had 1 child and divorced:

#16351221 Erica Cunningham

#1635124 Duane O'Bryan, the son of Linda Dorsett and Joseph Truban O'Bryan, married Detra _____. They had 2 children and divorced. Both children were born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#16351241 Amber O'Bryan

#16351242 Josh O'Bryan

#16352 Harry Lee Dorsett, the son of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, married Georgia McDaniels. He is currently deceased. This is all I currently have on this family.

#16353 Raymond Anthony Dorsett, the son of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, married Mary Sphire. They live in Annapolis, Maryland. They have 1 son:

#163531 Dennis Dorsett

#16354 Julia Marie Dorsett, the daughter of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, married Dr. Paul Wolf. They reside in Louisville. They have at least one child, if not more:

#163541 Dr. Bruce Wolf, a practicing surgeon at Hardin Memorial Hospital.

#16355 Cole Irving Dorsett, the son of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, married Thelma Snyder. Cole is deceased. I have no further information on this family at this time.

#16356 Lillian Jean Dorsett, the daughter of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, married Richard Miller. Lillian is currently deceased. I have no further information on this family at this time.

#16357 Robert Everett Dorsett, the son of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, married Evelyn Monroe. Robert is currently deceased. I have no further information on this family at this time.

#16358 Carolyn Bell Dorsett, the daughter of Sue Ann Powers and Lonnie Louis Dorsett, married James McFarland. They had 1 child and divorced. Carolyn was named after her grandmother Mary Isabella Redmon Powers. She currently lives in Louisville, KY:

#163581 Karen Lynn McFarland, born Jan 27, 1955.

#163581 Karen Lynn McFarland, the daughter of Carolyn Bell Dorsett and James McFarland, was born in Jefferson Co., KY. She married first Steve Alvis. They had 1 child and divorced. Karen then married Robin Cooper. Robin and Karen have 2 children together. All 3 of Karen's children were born in Jefferson Co., KY:

#1635811 Stephen Alvis, born Nov 18, 1977.

#1635812 Megan Cooper, born June 19, 1987.

#1635813 Dennis James Cooper, born May 9, 1990.

#1636 (Harry) Henry Lee Powers, the son of Thomas C Powers and Mary Isabella Redmon, was born in Nelson Co. and said to be the most eligible bachelor in Lyons Station. Harry was said to be quite handsome. He married Mildred May Ballinger on Nov 9, 1940, in Larue Co. Mildred was born ca 1917 in Larue Co., the daughter of Oscar Lee Ballinger and Isabell B Daugherty. Harry and Mildred lived in Louisville for awhile. After Harry became ill they moved home to Lyons Station in the home that Mildred's parents owned. Harry served in World War I. Harry died Oct 13, 1956, in Jefferson Co. and is buried in the St. Catherine's Cemetery at New Haven, KY. I don't know if there is a headstone. They had 3 sons. After Harry's death Mildred took in washing and did what work she could get to raise her 3 sons. Secondly Mildred married Teddy A Travis on Nov 5, 1966, at the Christian Church in New Haven. Teddy was a widower at the time of this marriage. Teddy was born ca 1907 in Spencer Co., the son of Charles Edgar Travis and Emma Ellen Taylor. Mildred died ca 1995 and is buried at the Union Christian Church Cemetery. The 3 sons are:

#16361 Patrick Henry Powers, born Nov 10, 1941.

#16362 (Jimmy) James O Powers, born Sept 10, 1943.

#16363 (Bobby) Robert E Powers, born Nov 6, 1945.

Descendants of Walter Powers

#16361 Patrick Henry Powers, the son of (Harry) Henry Lee Powers and Mildred May Ballinger, was born in Jefferson Co. He never married nor had any children. He had serious health problems. Due to this, he became despondent and took his own life on Aug 25, 1996. He is buried in the Union Christian Church Cemetery.

#16362 (Jimmy) James O Powers, the son of (Harry) Henry Lee Powers and Mildred May Ballinger, was born in Larue Co. His life was cut short when he died of a massive heart attack in ca 1973-1974. He is buried in the Union Christian Church Cemetery. Although engaged at the time of his death he never married nor had any children.

#16363 (Bobby) Robert E Powers, the son of (Harry) Henry Lee Powers and Mildred May Ballinger, was born in Jefferson Co. He spent most of his life in Larue Co. up until he graduated from high school. He moved to Bowling Green, KY, where he still resides today. He married Charlotte Blankenship on May 12, 1973. He works for Hill's Science Diet Dog Food Company in Bowling Green. He and Charlotte have 2 children born in Warren Co.:

#163631 Robert Shane Powers, born Aug 30, 1978.

#163632 Leslie Ann Powers, born Feb 8, 1982.

#1637 Frances Aimee Powers, the daughter of Thomas C Powers and Mary Isabella Redmon, married (Harry) Raymond Laswell. They say he was a mean man and mistreated Aimee. Due to this she attempted to kill him and he had her committed to the Central State Hospital in Lakeland, KY. When she was well enough to come home she decided she would rather stay there. So she did and made it her home. She worked there. Her sister, (Sudie) Sue Ann Powers Dorsett, often came and picked her up and she would spend her weekends with them. She never had any children. Aimee died ca 1956 and is buried in St. Catherine's Cemetery at New Haven, KY.

#17 Stephen Theodore Powers, the son of Walter Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Noble, was born in 1826 on Mill Creek in Nelson Co., KY. He married (Polly) Mary Ann Evans on Feb 16, 1847, at St. Joseph's Church in Bardstown, KY. Polly was born Oct 10, 1821, on Harrison Fork in Bullitt Co., KY. Mary died Aug 9, 1871, and is buried beside Stephen at St. Gregory's Cemetery, Samuels, KY. Stephen was a farmer and a schoolteacher. He lived beside his father, Walter Powers, down on Harrison Fork Road in Samuels, KY. He died in 1897. After Stephen's death there was a forced sale of his land, possibly because of a large debt. The children lost the land to the appraisers, James Vittitoe and Lee Hoskins, who had signed papers at the time of the appraisal saying that they were disinterested parties who had nothing to gain by their appraisal. For more information on this see Nelson Co. deed book #61 page 235. This document also names the children of Stephen. Stephen spent the last few months of his life living with his daughter, Mary Melvina Powers Jones. She submitted a bill to the courts, after his death, for his around the clock care and laundry. Stephen had 7 children:

#171 Mary Frances Powers, born ca 1848.

#172 John Powers, born Aug 9, 1854-55.

#173 Alexander Powers, born 1853-56.

#174 Mary Melvina Powers, born Apr 11, 1858.

#175 Emma Powers, born 1861-63.

#176 Susan Powers, born ca 1863-66.

#177 Stephen Powers Jr., born ca 1867-68.

#171 Mary Frances Powers, the daughter of Stephen Theodore Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Evans, was born ca 1848 in Nelson Co., KY. She married Charles Henry Samuels on Feb 13, 1868, at Nazareth, KY. Charles was born ca 1842 in Bullitt Co., KY. His mother and father were born in Bullitt Co., KY. He was a farmer. Mary Frances died of consumption on Nov 10, 1874, in Nelson Co., KY. They had 2 children:

1711 Mary Ellen Samuels, born 20 Dec 1868

1711 Thomas Richard Samuels, born 12 Oct 1872 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY.

#1711 Mary Ellen Samuels the daughter of Charles Samuels and Mary Frances Powers married Walter Emmett Smith on 3 Nov 1886 in Floyd Co., Indiana. Walter was born 1 Dec 1861 in Indiana, the son of J. W. Smith and Nancy J. Lilly, both his parents were born in PA. After the death of Ellen's grandfather, Stephen Theodore Powers in 1897 I found, Ellen Smith mentioned as an heir. Ellen and Walter lived in Stithton, Hardin Co., KY. They bought land in 1891, see Hardin Co., KY Deed Book 38 p145-146. They had nine children:

#17111 Clement Grover Smith, born ca 1887, Hardin Co., KY.

#17112 Maggie L. Smith

#17113 Warren Emmett Smith

#17114 Howard M. Smith

#17115 Pearl Smith

#17116 Maud Smith

#17117 name and sex unknown, died before the 1900 census.

#17118 Ruby Hazel Smith, Nov 1899, Hardin Co., KY.

#17119 Herman W. Smith

Descendants of Walter Powers



Photo of PENDERGRASS FAMILY REUNION: I am identifying couples by each lady seated and the gentleman behind her, left to right: "Minnie" Artiminncia & Harvey Pendergrass, Elizabeth & Will Garradge, Lee & Aunt Deab (probably Charles Lee & Cordelia Pendergrass), Lydia Shaine Pendergrass, at this point we have 1 man unidentified, next is Lucy Pendergrass Powers Mathews with child in lap & Stephen Mathews, beside Stephen is Roy Powers, Kate Powers Thurman and 2 of her children in her lap. The 3 little children in laps are probably Ernest, Anna Virginia, & Dora Elizabeth Thurman, next is "Wyma" Lillian Powers Hefley, Virgie Fields, Ruby Powers Burgin, Edith Hefley, & now for the fun part--2 people were left out. They are Clarence Hefley & W. A.'s dad – Ben Powers. Also who is the boy with the tie sitting in the front row? Does anyone know?

#172 John Powers, the son of Stephen Theodore Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Evans, was born Aug 9, 1854. He was born down on Harrison Fork Road in Nelson Co., KY. He was a resident of this same area when he married Lucy Pendergrass on Nov 21, 1878, at the home of Lucy's father in Deatsville, KY. Lucy was the daughter of John L Pendergrass (born near Shakertown in Mercer Co., KY) and Lydia Shaine (born in Bullitt Co., KY). John L Pendergrass and Lydia are in the 1870 Nelson Co., KY Census on page 52. Lucy was born May 16, 1861-65, in Cane Spring, Bullitt Co., KY. After John's death, Lucy married Stephen Mathews, a relative of John's. Stephen Mathews was the grandson of John's first cousin, (Beth) Elizabeth Downs Thurman. Lucy died Oct 9, 1924, and is buried in the New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery at Deatsville, KY. John and Lucy were living in Bullitt Co. in the 1880 census and later moved to Oakland, KY (which is possibly Warren Co.). They were in Oakland by 1892 as their daughter, (Kate) Katherine Ann Powers was born there. John was a farmer and worked for the railroad in Oakland, KY. He died Aug 12, 1899, at the age of 45. He was killed in an accident at work in Oakland, KY. He was walking alongside the railroad tracks carrying a board over his shoulder when the train came and struck the board. The board, in turn, struck him in the head and killed him. He is buried at St. Gregory Church Cemetery.

#1721 (Ben) Benjamin Franklin Powers, born Feb 1882.

#1722 Lillian Powers, born Jan 1883.

#1723 Charley Powers, born May 1886.

#1724 Hattie Lee Powers, born Aug 20, 1889.

#1725 (Kate) Katherine Ann Powers, Oct 28, 1892.

#1726 Ruby Powers, born Nov 1895.

#1727 Roy Powers, born Jan 10, 1897.

#1728 Emanuel Lee Powers, born Apr 10, 1902, in Nelson Co., KY.

#1721 (Ben) Benjamin Franklin Powers, the son of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass, was born in Feb 1882 and was married 3 times. First, he married Mary Nancy E Loveland on Aug 29, 1901, in Nelson Co., KY. She was born Feb 7, 1886, the daughter of Eugene H. Loveland and Caroline Vittitoe. She was Ben's first cousin twice removed. Her code number in this file is #11221. She dropped dead on June 30, 1902, of an unknown cause at the age of 16 while cooking breakfast for Ben and is buried beside her parents at St. Gregory's Cemetery, Samuels, KY. They didn't have any children. Ben then married Ora E Evans on Dec 29, 1906, in Nelson Co., KY. Ora was born Apr 21, 1885. They lived in Samuels where Howard Polin Evans currently lives. Ora died Aug 3, 1919. She is buried in the New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Deatsville, KY. They had the first 3 children listed below. After the death of Ora, Ben then married Mrs. Fannie Pearl (____) Purcell. Fannie's children by her first marriage

Descendants of Walter Powers

to Robert Brunten Purcell Sr. were: Robert Brunten Purcell Jr., Margie L Purcell Becker, Natalie Purcell Howell, and Doris Purcell Brown. Ben and Fannie Pearl only had 1 child together. He is the last child listed below. Fannie died Mar 30, 1953. Ben worked for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad for 20 years. He had been living in Louisville for a few years when he died Aug 22, 1955, at the Baptist Hospital there. Ben and Fannie are buried at the New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Deatsville, KY. Here are the 4 children of Ben Powers:

#17211 Virginia Beatrice Powers, born July 12, 1912.

#17212 John Lee Powers, born Apr 27, 1914, lives in Miami Beach Florida if still alive.

#17213 William Able Powers, born Aug 5, 1916, died in 1995, lived in Louisville.

#17214 (Jimmy) James L. Powers, born Jan 30, 1925.

#17214 (Jimmy) James L. Powers, the son of Benjamin Franklin Powers and Fanny Pearl _____, was born in 1925. He married Martha Dawson in 1942. They had 1 son whose name I don't yet know. He currently lives in Shepherdsville, KY, as of this writing in 1997.

#1722 Lillian Powers, the daughter of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass, was born in Jan of 1883 in Bullitt Co., KY. She married Clarence Arcie Hefley on July 4, 1904, at Deatsville, KY. Clarence was born in Apr 1876 in Nelson Co., KY, the son of Henry Rufus Hefley and Martha A Miller. Clarence was a farmer and was first married to Maggie Jones. Maggie was born Feb 3, 1878, and died Dec 31, 1903. These are the children by his first wife Maggie: Edith Hefley, Carl Hefley, and Earnest Hefley. Earnest was born Sept 19, 1901, in Nelson Co. Lillian died in 1965. Clarence died in 1970 and they are buried at New Salem Baptist Church Cemetery. Lillian and Clarence lived in Samuels and only had 1 child.

#17221 Ora Hefley, died at 4 years of age.

#1723 Charley Powers, the son of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass, was born ca May 1886. He married Nina _____. They live in Arlington, Virginia. You can see the capitol from their home. They have a set of twin daughters and one more daughter. There could be more children, but this is all I know about them at this time:

#17231 Violet Powers, twin

#17232 Virginia Powers, twin

#17233 Hilda Powers

#1724 Hattie Lee Powers, the daughter of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass, died Aug 25, 1903, and is buried at St. Gregory's Cemetery at Samuels, KY.

#1725 (Kate) Katherine Ann Powers, daughter of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass, married her second cousin Edward Pius Thurman Jr. The information on this couple is listed under Edward who is code #1128.

#1726 Ruby Powers, the daughter of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass, married Jim Bergen. They live in Lafayette, Indiana. Lafayette is located in Tippecanoe Co. Ruby died some time after Aug 1955. They have at least 1 child.

#17261 Dorothy Bergen, might not have any children.

#1727 Roy Powers, the son of John Powers and Lucy Pendergrass, married Rose Pearl Davis. They lived at Hodgenville, KY. He died Jan 12, 1958, and is buried at the Salem Christian Cemetery in Larue Co., KY. Rose died Apr 9, 1966, and is buried there as well. Seven of their thirteen children are buried there as well. They are: Bill, Herman, Clyde, Ora, Ernest, Lorene, & Johnny. Here are the 13 children belonging to Roy and Rose:

#17271 (Bill) William Roy Powers, born Aug 2, 1920.

#17272 Herman L Powers, born Aug 18, 1922.

#17273 Clyde Everett Powers, born Aug 13, 1924.

#17274 Juanita R Powers, born Apr 26, 1926.

#17275 Mary Grace Powers, born Nov 24, 1928.

#17276 Mildred F Powers, born Dec 31, 1931.

None Ora C Powers, born Nov 3, 1933 & died Nov 9, 1934.

#17277 Mayme Agnes Powers, born Aug 14, 1935.

#17278 Robert A Powers, born Jan 4, 1938.

None Ernest E Powers, born Feb 1940, died Feb 1942.

None John Franklin Powers, born Dec 25, 1942 & died Oct 30, 1960, killed in car wreck at age 18.



Photo: Hattie & Kate Powers

Descendants of Walter Powers

#17279 Rosa Laverne Powers, born Feb 9, 1944.

None Delia Lorene Powers, born Oct 23, 1945.

#17271 (Bill) William Roy Powers, the son of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Middlesboro, Bell Co., KY. He first married Anna Irene Loyall, on Oct 16, 1943, in Hodgenville. Anna was born ca 1927, the daughter of Willie Loyall and Ida Pearl Salsman. Bill was a truck driver at the time of this marriage. I have located 2 children belonging to them so far, both born in Larue Co. and listed below. Secondly, Bill married the widow, Mrs. Lyda Loyall Saltee, on Dec 22, 1973, in Hodgenville, KY. She was the daughter of Willie Loyall and Ida Pearl Salsman and a sister to his first wife. Lyda was born Oct 16, 1930, in Larue Co. There were no children in this second marriage. Bill died in 1980 and is buried in the Salem Christian Church Cemetery in Larue Co., KY.

#172711 William R Powers, born Aug 31, 1944.

#172712 Charles Eddie Powers, born ca 1946.

#172712 Charles Eddie Powers, the son of William Roy Powers and Anna Irene Loyall, was born in Hodgenville. He married Alice Brassfield Vessels on Jan 24, 1967, in Hodgenville. Alice was born ca 1946 in Hardin Co., the daughter of Joseph Vessels and Oris Bright. Eddie was a body shop employee at the time of this marriage. I have located 2 children belonging to them so far:

#1727121 Angela Gail Powers, born July 21, 1964.

#1727122 Marisa L Powers, born Aug 24, 1967, Hardin Co.

#1727121 Angela Gail Powers, the daughter of Charles Eddie Powers and Alice Brassfield Vessels, was born in Jefferson Co. and married Kevin Marion Morris on Dec 4, 1982, in Hodgenville. Kevin Marion was born Dec 15, 1961, in Lebanon, KY, the son of J D Morris and Ada C Dewitt. I have not yet located their children, if any.

#17272 Herman L Powers, the son of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Bell Co., KY. He married Faye Morris. Herman died Nov 27, 1944, and is buried in Salem Christian Cemetery in Larue Co., KY. This is currently all I know about this family.

#17273 Clyde Everett Powers, the son of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Jefferson Co., KY. He married Sallie Mae Porter on Mar 26, 1949. A Nelson Co. license was issued for this marriage. Sallie was born Oct 27, 1929, in Marion Co., KY. She was the daughter of Ralph L Porter and Audrey Mae Newton of Boston, KY. Clyde was listed as a farmer. Clyde died Oct 20, 1981, and is buried in the Salem Christian Church Cemetery in Larue Co., KY. Their 3 babies listed below are buried there too. Sallie and Clyde had 9 children.

#172731 James Everett Powers Sr., born ca 1949-50.

#172732 Rosa Mae Powers, born Nov 7, 1951.

#172733 (Randy) Walter Randall Powers, born Oct 2, 1954.

#172734 Frankie Auga Powers, born Jan 7, 1959.

#172735 Wanda Gail Powers, born Feb 25, 1960.

#172736 Charles Stanley Powers, born May 29, 1963, & died Sept 7, 1964.

#172737 Hilbert Ray Powers, born June 25, 1966.

#172738 Ronald L Powers, born & died May 28, 1965.

#172739 David Powers, born & died Oct 10, 1970.

#172731 James Everett Powers Sr., the son of Clyde Everett Powers and Sallie Mae Porter, married Cathy Lynn Richards and had at least 1 child:

#1727321 (Jimmy) James Everett Powers Jr., born May 11, 1974.

#1727311 (Jimmy) James Everett Powers Jr., the son of James Everett Powers Sr. and Cathy Lynn Richards, married Sharon Marie Robinson on July 23, 1994, at Magnolia, KY. Sharon was born Dec 3, 1971, the daughter of Ronald Wayne Robinson and Elizabeth Caird. She is a hairdresser. Jimmy works in construction. I have not yet located their children if any.

#172732 Rosa Mae Powers, the daughter of Clyde Everett Powers and Sallie Mae Porter, was born in Larue Co., KY. She married Joseph William Hagan on May 22, 1971, on a Nelson Co. License. Father Bossung at Howardstown, KY married them. Joseph William was born July 10, 1950, in Nelson Co., KY. He was the son of Otho Hagan and Anna Pearl Ballard. I currently have no more information on this couple.

#172733 (Randy) Walter Randall Powers, the son of Clyde Everett Powers and Sallie Mae Porter, was born in Strator, IL. Randy married Claudia Janey Brown on Oct 13, 1973, at Saloma Baptist Church in Taylor Co., KY. Janey was born Mar 19, 1957, in Larue Co., the daughter of William Brown and Thelma DeSpain. I have not yet located their children, if any.

#172734 Frankie Auga Powers, the son of Clyde Everett Powers and Sallie Mae Porter, was born in Bardstown, KY. He first married Kathy Crawley on Dec 24, 1976, in Hodgenville. Kathy was born Jan 9, 1963, in Birmingham, Alabama, the daughter of

Descendants of Walter Powers

Frank Crawley and Amy Taylor. Frankie and Kathy are divorced. Frankie then married Marlene Gale Hess on Dec 1, 1986, in Hodgenville. Marlene was born July 27, 1955, in Indiana, the daughter of Pete Hess and Wilma Garrison. Marlene was divorced at the time of this marriage. I have not yet located the children of these 2 marriages, if any.

#172735 Wanda Gail Powers, the daughter of Clyde Everett Powers and Sallie Mae Porter, has at least 1 daughter whose father is James Carroll Locke:

#1727351 Kimberly Gail Powers, born July 11, 1977.

#1727351 Kimberly Gail Powers, the daughter of Wanda Gail Powers and James Carroll Locke, was born in Hardin Co., KY. She married Gary Wesley Graham on Dec 19, 1994, in Hodgenville, KY. Gary was born Mar 21, 1973, in Hardin Co., the son of Gary Lee Graham and Frances Diane Skaggs. No further information is available on this couple at this time.

#172737 Hilbert Ray Powers, the son of Clyde Everett Powers and Sallie Mae Porter, was born in Elizabethtown and married Nancy Richelle Heibert on June 27, 1987, in Hodgenville. Nancy Richelle was born Mar 25, 1970, in Louisville, KY, the daughter of Ronald Charles Heibert and Linda S Sanders. I have not yet located their children, if any.

#17274 Juanita R Powers, the daughter of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Bullitt Co. and married a Carr. No further information is available on this couple at this time.

#17275 Mary Grace Powers, the daughter of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Bullitt Co. and married first George Pruitt on Sept 16, 1943, on a Larue Co. License. George was born ca 1917 in Larue Co., the son of Mose Pruitt and Helen _____. Secondly, she married an Osburn. I have been told that Mary Grace moved to Florida and has children, and that she died in Florida. No further information is available at this time.

#17276 Mildred F Powers, the daughter of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Larue Co. and married Morris Arnette. I am told they live in Elizabethtown. She lost a son-in-law in the church bus crash near Carrollton, KY, in which a drunk driver killed 27 people from the Radcliff area. I have located 5 children belonging to them:

#172761 Leonard Arnette

#172762 Larry Arnette

#172763 Judy Arnette

#172764 Dorothy Arnette

#172765 Patsy Arnette

#17277 Mayme Agnes Powers, the daughter of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Larue Co., KY. She married Hurley M Lamb. Hurley was born in 1923 and died in 1968. They had at least 1 child, Jerry. Hurley and Jerry are buried at the Salem Christian Church Cemetery in Larue Co.

#172771 Jerry Wayne Lamb, born Jan 22, 1958, & died Dec 11, 1958, Salem Christian Church Cemetery.

#17278 Robert A Powers, the son of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Jefferson Co., KY. He was living in Strator, IL in the year of his mother's death (1966). At this time no further information is available on him.

None Rosa Laverne Powers, the daughter of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Larue Co., KY. She married a Horn and lived in Joliet, IL at the time of her mother's death (1966). No further information is available on her at this time.

#17279 Delia Lorene Powers, the daughter of Roy Powers and Rose Pearl Davis, was born in Larue Co. She married first a Patterson and had at least 1 son. Secondly, she married an Umbel. She died Sept 16, 1970, and is buried in the Salem Christian Cemetery in Larue Co. with her son listed below. I don't know if there are any more children, but shall continue to try to find out.

#172791 Steven Mark Patterson, born Mar 20, 1962, & died Mar 24, 1962.

#1728 Emanuel Lee Powers, the son of Lucy Pendergrass Powers, was born Apr 10, 1902, in Nelson Co., KY. Emanuel married (Cleo) Cleopatra M _____ in 1921. He was a miner of marble and a bricklayer having laid the brick on the home of my parents that I lived in as a teenager. He and Ernest Lee Thurman built the stone wall at River View Lookout on Hwy #31E, North just after you pass High Grove, KY.

Exerpts from *The Kentucky Standard* (Bardstown, Ky.): Emanuel died after a 3 weeks' illness. He served as a construction supervisor at Fort Knox from 1939 to 1944 under General Chaffee, by appointment of the then KY Senator, Alben W. Barkley, and was a Major with the Seabees during World War II. Emanuel was commissioned a KY Colonel by the former KY Governor Louie B. Nunn.

Emanuel and Cleo lived down on Harrison Fork Road in Samuels, KY. Late in life Emanuel and Cleo were residents of Colonial Nursing Home in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. He died Aug 15, 1975, at Flaget Hospital in Bardstown, KY, at age 73, and is buried in the Bardstown City Cemetery beside his wife Cleo. Cleo, just before her death, was a resident of Medco Center nursing

Descendants of Walter Powers

home in Springfield, KY. She died Jan 11, 1981, at Springview Hospital in Lebanon, Marion Co., KY, at age 76. They had at least 4 children.

#17281 (Carl) Carlow B Powers, lives in Salt Lake City, Utah.

#17282 Caleb Powers, deceased, probably died between 1972-1975, might be buried in Ohio.

#17283 (Jim) James Hood Powers, lives in Salt Lake City, Utah, might be a Minister.

#17284 Lawrence G Powers, born Feb 26, 1926

#17284 Lawrence G Powers, the son of Emanuel Lee Powers and Cleopatra M _____, was born Feb 26, 1926. Lawrence died of a heart attack on May 6, 1972, in Henderson, Nevada, at age 46. His wife Mildred _____, of Henderson, Nevada, survived him. Lawrence was buried at the Bardstown City Cemetery. Lawrence and Mildred probably never had any children, or at least no children were mentioned in his obituary.

#173 Alexander Powers, the son of Stephen Theodore Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Evans, was born ca 1853-1856 in KY. He married Lula A McGinnis on June 10, 1880, in Hardin Co., KY (marriage register E page 84 & 85). Lula was the daughter of J W McGinnis. He was present and gave consent which means she was under 21. It stated Alexander was of age. They were married at bride's father's residence in Hardin Co., KY. Witnesses were her father and George W McGinnis. I shall have to check the Hardin Co. 1900 census to see if they are living there. This is currently all the information I have on them.

#174 Mary Melvina Powers, the daughter of Stephen Theodore Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Evans, was born Apr 11, 1856, in KY. She married John Henry Jones on May 6, 1885, in Nelson Co., KY. John was born Feb 12, 1866, and died in Oct of 1901. Mary Melvina died Apr 15, 1904. They are buried at St. Gregory's Church Cemetery at Samuels, KY. They were living in Shelby Co. in the 1900 census of KY. They were in the Harrisonville District. John is the son of Samuel Jones (1841-1928) and Elizabeth Jenkins (1843-1925--Elizabeth had 2 brothers named Nathaniel Jenkins and Symore Jenkins). These are John's brothers and sisters (William Jones, Thomas Jones, Enoch Jones, Isaac Jones, Charles Jones, Susie Jones, Nellie Jones, Lizzie Jones, Lydia Jones, Ardell Jones, and Mary L Jones). Mary Melvina and John had the following 6 children:

#1741 Mary Lillian Jones, born Jan 24, 1886.

#1742 Bernard Stephen Jones, born Apr 10, 1888.

#1743 Emma Virginia Jones, born Jan 28, 1890.

#1744 Effie Lee Jones, born Jan 31 1893, died Sept 13, 1897, buried at Samuels, KY.

#1745 (Birdie) Roberta Mae Jones, born May 23, 1895.

#1746 Lydia Jones, born June of 1897.

#1741 Mary Lillian Jones, the daughter of John Henry Jones and Mary Melvina Powers, was born Jan 24, 1886. She married J Robert Smith on May 31, 1903, on a Nelson Co. License. They lived in Louisville, KY and had the following children:

#17411 Gene Smith

#17412 Connie Smith

#17413 Homer Smith

#17414 Daisy Smith

#17415 Louise Smith

#17416 Helen Smith

#17417 Bernice Smith

#17418 Guy Smith

#1742 Bernard Stephen Jones, the son of John Henry Jones and Mary Melvina Powers, was born Apr 10, 1888. He married Carrie Greenwell. They lived in Akron, Ohio. He died Feb 11, 1965. He is buried in St. Stephen's Cemetery on Preston Street in Louisville. They had 2 children:

#17421 Eldred Jones

#17422 Adrian Jones

#1743 Emma Virginia Jones, the daughter of John Henry Jones and Mary Melvina Powers, was born Jan 28, 1890. She married Clarence Wiegel. She died May 7, 1977. They lived in Middletown, Ohio and had 2 children:

#17431 Betty Wiegel, not married.

#17432 Ernestine Wiegel

#17432 Ernestine Wiegel, the daughter of Emma Virginia Jones and Clarence Wiegel, married Martin Gordon. I believe they lived in Ohio. She is deceased.

#1745 (Birdie) Roberta Mae Jones, the daughter of John Henry Jones and Mary Melvina Powers, was born May 23, 1895. She married David Jennings. They lived in Shelbyville on Grove Hill. Birdie died Feb 12, 1961. They had 1 child:

#17451 Ernest Jennings

Descendants of Walter Powers

#17451 Ernest Jennings, the son of (Birdie) Roberta Mae Jones and David Jennings, married Mildred Casey and had at least 1 daughter:

#174511 Ernestine Jennings, is employed as a schoolteacher, unmarried, no children.

#1746 Lydia Jones, the daughter of John Henry Jones and Mary Melvina Powers, was born in June of 1897. She married Ralph English Sr. She died Apr 22, 1966. They lived in Akron, Ohio and had 2 children:

#17461 Geraldine English

#17462 Ralph English Jr.

#175 Emma Powers, the daughter of Stephen Theodore Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Evans, might be also known as Mary Ellen. I found in the settlement papers after Stephen's death that one of his children named Ellen married Walter E Smith of Hardin Co., KY. I have located a Walter E and Mary Ellen Smith living in Stithton, KY. They bought land in 1891 (deed book 38 p145-146 Hardin Co.). They were summons over to Nelson Co. in the forced sale of Stephen's land after his death. I have located 2 children so far belonging to Walter E Smith and Mary Ellen, both born in Hardin Co., KY:

#1751 Clement Grover Smith, born ca 1887.

#1752 Ruby Hazel Smith, born ca 1900.

#1751 Clement Grover Smith, the son of Walter E Smith and Mary Ellen, married Thelma Ragland on Aug 23, 1916, in Elizabethtown. Thelma was born ca 1900 in Green Co., the daughter of William Ragland and Xronie _____. Grover was dead by Apr 20, 1942, as his will was probated in Hardin Co. on that date. See Will Book I page 476. He left everything to his wife Thelma and there was no mention of any children.

#1752 Ruby Hazel Smith, the daughter of Walter E Smith and Mary Ellen, married Henry C Hays on Apr 7, 1917, in the parsonage at Stithton, KY, where she was a resident. Henry was born ca 1887 in Hardin Co., the son of L Hays and Rachael _____. I have not yet located their children, if any.

#176 Susan Powers, the daughter of Stephen Theodore Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Evans, may also be Betty, as Betty is listed as his daughter married to Richard Samuels in Nelson Co. Deed Book 61 page 235 in the forced sale of Stephen's land after his death. I do not have any further information on this couple. But I do wonder if there is any relation to the Charles Samuels that Stephen's oldest daughter Frances married. However Frances was dead by this time.

#177 Stephen Powers Jr., the son of Stephen Theodore Powers and (Polly) Mary Ann Evans, must have died young as he was not mentioned in Deed Book 61 page 235 and I have not been able to find anything on him.

Descendants of Walter Powers

A

Adams Elizabeth Ellen.....	92
Adams Elmer	29
Adams Troy Marion	29
Aidi Mary, Mrs.	26
Albertson Elsie Charlene	29
Albertson John D.....	29
Allen Brittany Michelle	10
Allen Jackie	10
Allen Stephen Brown.....	10
Allender Angie.....	49
Allender Bonita Lynn	57
Allender Donald.....	49
Alvis Stephen.....	96
Alvis Steve.....	96
Anderson Chris	40
Anderson Corine Anita	48
Anderson Frank	48
Andrews Judith Ann	72
Antle Billy Dean	32
Antle Donna Gail.....	32
Armstead Debra	66
Arnette Dorothy	101
Arnette Judy.....	101
Arnette Larry	101
Arnette Leonard	101
Arnette Morris	101
Arnette Patsy.....	101
Ashby Kenneth	13
Ashby Nicole Ann	13
Ashby Paul.....	13
Ashby Stephen Matthew	13
Ashlock John	24
Ashlock Mary Ellen	75
Ashlock Samuel	24
Auberry Joe.....	23

B

Bailey Bertha Lee	40
Bailey Ethel	58, 67
Bailey Lillard Lee	40
Bailey Robert.....	40
Bailey Roy	40
Baker Cecil	66
Baker Eva Gertrude	64
Baker Glenda	66
Baker Glenn W	54
Baker Theresa Ellen.....	66
Ball Larry.....	22
Ball Matthew	22
Ballard Anna Pearl.....	100
Ballard Mary Helen	88
Ballard Matthew Bryan.....	43
Ballard Rebecca Ann	43

Ballard Seth Christian Shane.....	51
Ballard Thomas Shane	51
Ballard Tommy	51
Ballinger Mildred May.....	96, 97
Ballinger Oscar Lee	96
Barnes Anthony	58
Barnes Cody.....	58
Barnes David Allen	58
Barnes Edward Clyde.....	74
Barnes James.....	58
Barnes Katie Viola.....	80
Barnes Leland D.....	74
Barnes Louisa.....	74
Barnes Mary.....	38
Barnes Mikayla Nicole.....	58
Barnes Thomas B	74
Barr Adam Richard	22
Barr Ann Taylor	22
Barr Erin Elizabeth.....	22
Barr Ron.....	22
Bartley Barbara	23
Bartley James	22, 23
Bartley John Joseph	22, 23
Bartley William Monroe	22
Bauer Terry	7
Bauer William	7
Baxter John Thomas.....	53
Bean George.....	3
Bean George A.....	3
Bean James E. Colonel.....	59
Bean Zerilda.....	3
Beard Isaac James	71
Beard James Dole Jr.....	71
Beard James Dole Sr.	71
Beard Shirley Ann.....	71
Beaven Elizabeth Ann.....	13
Beaven Elizabeth Ann Cora	14
Beaven James Harlen	13
Beaven Maggie	13
Beavers David	35
Bell James	45
Benedetti Anerigo	80
Benedetti Anna.....	80, 81, 82
Bentley Ian	22
Bentley Jacob	22
Bentley Jeff	22
Bergen Dorothy.....	99
Bergen Jim	99
Billings David Lee	76
Billings Henry Christian	76
Billings Kimberly Ann.....	76
Billings Mark David.....	76
Billings Reed Thomas	77
Billings Robert Albert.....	76, 77
Billings Ronald Joseph.....	76, 77
Billings Russell Eric.....	77
Billings Travis Lee.....	76
Billings Troy David	76
Black Donna Christine	64
Black Eddie	64
Blacketer Opha Pearl.....	20
Blacklock Winifred Ann.....	3
Blankenship Charlotte	97
Blum Ruth Mae	71
Boblis Kim	95
Boblitt Barbara Catherine.....	18
Bogard Patty Sue.....	28
Borders Lucille.....	19
Bossung Father.....	100
Boston Mary Louise	52
Bowen Lygee.....	40
Bowling Barbara Ann.....	9
Bowling Diana Lynn	61
Bowling Thomas	61
Bowling Thomas Owen	36
Bowman Adrain Pierce.....	57
Bowman Agnes Buford Olga	57
Bowman April	39
Bowman B. L.	72
Bowman Ben	20
Bowman Billy	39
Bowman Chad	53
Bowman Charles Jr	20, 61
Bowman Charles Sr.....	20
Bowman Dennis	3
Bowman Donna.....	64
Bowman Elizabeth Katherine	53
Bowman Eric.....	57
Bowman Eric Jay.....	67
Bowman Erica Paige	57
Bowman Greg	53
Bowman Larry	67
Bowman Lee	61
Bowman Noel.....	39
Bowman Ross Evans	67
Bowman Steven.....	61
Bowman Wesley Tyler.....	57
Bowman William Ray	57
Box Dovie	78
Brady Mary Catherine	39, 40, 41
Brantley Mr.	72
Breeden Barbara	15
Breeden James Edward.....	15, 16
Breeden William.....	15
Breeden William Thomas.....	15, 16
Breeding J R	10
Breeding Shannon	10
Brewer Deanna.....	7
Brey John Crepp.....	87
Brey Kenneth Adrian.....	87
Bright Oris.....	100
Brooks Elijah.....	24
Brooks Jane	45
Brooks William	47
Brothers Christy	50
Brothers Joyce	10

Descendants of Walter Powers

Broughton Clyde.....	54
Brown Alexendria Ashlee.....	87
Brown Annie.....	49
Brown Charles William	87
Brown Claudia Janey	100
Brown Conor Thomas.....	87
Brown John T	94
Brown Kiara Nicole.....	87
Brown Marshall	24
Brown Sheila	49
Brown Thomas Carl.....	87
Brown William	87, 100
Brown William Carl	87
Brown William Scott	87
Browning Laura Ann Field	24
Browning Samuel Wayne	36
Browning Virginia.....	36
Bruce Baxter	45
Bruce Pamela J	45
Bryan James Louis.....	27
Bryan Joseph Paul.....	27
Bryan Rhonda Sue	27
Bryum Eleanor Mae.....	6, 7, 8
Burba Randy	83
Burdett Charles Lewis	54
Burdett Scott Lewis	54
Burdette Susan.....	23
Burger Albert S.....	6
Burger Carol	6
Burgin Curtis Wayne	7
Burgin Deborah Kay.....	7
Burgin Jonathan Aaron	7
Burgin Leslie	7
Burgin Ruby Powers.....	98
Burgin Walter William	7
Burgin Walter William II.....	7
Burgin Walter William III	7
Burgin William Walter	7
Burkhead Ruby	33
Burman Anna Lois.....	58
Burton Alvin	27
Burton Angelia Renee.....	27
Burton Belinda Kay	27
Burton Melissa Gail	27
Butler Doris M.....	6
Butler Phillip.....	86

C

Caddell Candice.....	50, 51
Caddell Cathy	50, 51
Caddell Charles.....	50
Caddell Elizabeth.....	50
Caddell James	50
Caddell Manley Martin.....	50, 51
Caddell Rose Ann	50, 51
Caddell Roy Lee	50

Caddell Theresa.....	50
Cahoe Paul	36
Cahoe Paul Allen	36
Cahoe Stacy	36
Cain Christopher Keith	96
Cain Daniel Louis	96
Cain James	96
Caird Elizabeth.....	100
Campbell Alice Victoria	93, 94
Campbell Carrie Ann	93
Campbell Charles.....	93
Campbell Clara	93
Campbell Clarence.....	93
Campbell Donna Jean	93
Campbell Eugene	93, 94
Campbell George	93
Campbell James S	93
Campbell Napoleon Bonaparte ..	93, 94
Campbell Selby.....	93
Carey James	10
Carey Mary Ann.....	10
Carle Margariute	35
Carman Calvin Lee	37
Carman Cindy	37
Carman Scott.....	37
Carmen Lori Ann	79
Carmody Ellen	4
Carrico Mary Theresa	67
Carrol Sonya	10
Carter Denise	22
Carter Roy L.	26
Case Mary Almina	28
Case Rhonda Lynn	36
Case Will.....	74
Casebier Catherine Isabelle.....	86
Casey Mildred	103
Castle Alex.....	72
Castle Anna Mae.....	72
Caudill Mollie	22
Cecil Amber Dawn.....	50
Cecil Anna Belle	23
Cecil Anna Lee	72
Cecil Chris	50
Cecil Christan Daire Cecil	50
Cecil Gladys Marie	86
Cecil James	72
Cecil Janice Faye	88
Cecil Joseph Oscar	88
Chaney Chad James	88
Cheatham Darrell	7
Cheatham Hanley	71
Chesher Florence.....	46
Chesher Jess	46
Chesser Everett	54
Childers John	72
Childers Mary Ellen	72
Choe Kwang Suk	39

Cina Kathleen.....	87
Cissell Betty Ann.....	36
Clark Ashley.....	57
Clark Austin	26
Clark Charles Brock	26, 27
Clark Charles Lucas	27
Clark Francis	26, 27
Clark Francis Chester Jr.	89
Clark Francis Paul	26
Clark James Steven	57
Clark Karen Denise	65
Clark Lola.....	72
Clark Mark Anthony	89
Clark Martha JoAnn	67
Clark Mary Elsie	51
Clark Maureen.....	59
Clark Rebecca	26, 27
Clark Richard	3, 4
Clayton Elizabeth Ann	92
Clemens Henry Ollie	13
Clemens Mary	28
Clemens Thomas Robert	13
Clements Josie.....	28, 48, 58, 59
Cline Willis S	68
Collins Danny.....	38
Collins David B.	38
Collins John W.	38
Collins Leon	38
Collins Lyn Gordon.....	38
Collins Wayne Coleman II	38
Collins Wayne Coleman Sr.	38
Compton Mattie.....	40
Cook Debbie.....	58
Cook Donna.....	53
Cook Patsy	59
Cooke Garnet Leo	38
Cooke Theresa M	38
Coomes Helen	48
Coomes John	24
Coomes Thomas	3
Cooper Dennis James	96
Cooper Megan	96
Cooper Robin	96
Copelin Connie.....	8, 9
Cornett Ernest.....	39
Cosby Barbara Sue	20
Couchman Lizzie.....	46, 54, 55
Cox Anna	10
Cracraft Gilbert	13
Crady Albert.....	71
Crady Caroline Mae	72
Crady Carolyn Mae	72
Crady Daniel Butler.....	71, 72
Crady Daniel Lloyd	71, 72
Crady Daniel Paul	72
Crady Frances Faye	72
Crady Lori Beth.....	72
Crawley Frank.....	101

Descendants of Walter Powers

Crawley Kathy	100
Crepps Barnett	50
Crepps Cecelia	50
Crume Benjamin Joseph	10
Crume Brittany Elizabeth	10
Crume Dr. W. E.	25
Crume Gary Joseph	10
Crume Gideon Ray	10
Crume Isaac Thomas	10
Crume Jeston	10
Culver Allie	67
Culver Charles	63
Culver Gene	49
Culver John	58
Culver Kristen Raye	58
Culver Laura Marie	86
Culver Linda Louise	63
Culver Lois	49, 52
Culver Sam Jerry	86
Culver Samuel Anthony	86
Culver Samuel T	86
Cundiff Antonia	38, 40, 41
Cundiff Catherine	41
Cundiff Donald Ray	41
Cundiff Joseph Harold	41
Cundiff Julia Elaine	41
Cundiff Kenneth Eugene	41
Cundiff Leo Darrell	41
Cundiff Libby	41
Cundiff Louise	41
Cundiff Martha	41
Cundiff Mary Lillian	40
Cundiff Miles Lee	36, 41, 42
Cundiff Miles Lee Jr.	41
Cundiff Rosie Mae	40, 41
Cundiff Shirley	41, 42, 43, 44
Cundiff Thomas Wayne	36, 41
Cundiff Travis Wayne	36, 41
Cunningham Erica	96
Cunningham Gary	96
Currier Libbie	68
Curtsinger Barbara	23
Curtsinger Betty Jo	33
Curtsinger James	23
Curtsinger Joe Daniel	33
Curtsinger Maggie	65
Curtsinger Ruby Lorraine	50
Curtsinger Shari	23

D

Danuisis Barbie	22
Danuisis Cathy	22
Danuisis Laura	22
Danuisis Paul	22
Danuisis Paul Gregory	22
Daugherty Albert Barnes	18

Daugherty Cheryl	18
Daugherty Dwayne	18
Daugherty Isabell B	96
Daugherty William Albert	18
Davidson Leathia	14
Davis Corney Renee	61
Davis Glen	86
Davis Jeffrey Glen	86
Davis Joseph Michael	61
Davis Keith	61
Davis Kelly Jo	61
Davis May	57
Davis Robert	82
Davis Rose Pearl	99, 100, 101
Davis Stacey Lynn	82
Dawson Martha	99
Deacon Ted	29
Decker Jacob	3
DelRosario Cesar	64
DelRosario Roy	64
Dennis Donna Jean	31
Dennis James A.	31
Despain Thelma	100
Dewitt Ada C	100
Dewitt Benedict Joseph	68
Dewitt George	68
Dewitt George Washington	68
Dewitt John	68
Dewitt John Israel	68
Dewitt Mary Elizabeth	68
Dewitt Stephen Raymond	68
Dickerson Charles L	38
Dickerson Mary Ellen	46
Dickerson Patricia	38
Diemer Anna Elizabeth	19, 22
Diemer Charlene	22
Diemer Charles David	22
Diemer Elsie Marie	19, 21, 22
Diemer Gary Allen	22
Diemer Jacob	19
Diemer Joseph Edward	19, 20, 21
Diemer Joseph Patrick	20
Diemer Mary Catherine	19, 20
Diemer Michael Joseph Jr.	19
Diemer Michael Joseph Sr.	19, 20, 21, 22
Diemer Michael Stephen	19
Diemer Pamela Sue	20
Diemer Peter Johannes	19
Diemer Sandra Kaye	20, 21
Diemer William Thomas	19
Diemer William Thomas Jr.	22
Diemer William Thomas SR.	22
Dievers Birdie	39
Dittmeier Teresa M	72
Donahue Ashton Jarrett	62
Donahue Frances Annabelle	9
Donahue Jacob	62

Donahue Jesse	75
Donahue Mary Agnes	42
Donahue Mary McHyel Frances ..	53
Donahue William Scott	62
Dones Charlie Marshall	80
Dones Kathleen	26
Dones Margaret Louise	80, 81
Dones Nancy Cleo	26, 27, 28, 33
Dones Thomas	26
Dones Viella	26, 33
Donley Bobby C Maddox	72
Donley Mr.	72
Donnelly Phillip E	16
Donnelly Walter	16
Dorsett Carolyn Bell	95, 96
Dorsett Cole Irving	95, 96
Dorsett Dennis	96
Dorsett Everett Neal	95
Dorsett Gail Marie	95
Dorsett Harry Lee	95, 96
Dorsett Julia Marie	95, 96
Dorsett Lillian Jean	95, 96
Dorsett Linda	95, 96
Dorsett Lonnie Louis	95, 96
Dorsett Louis Lonnie	95, 96
Dorsett Mrs. Mary	92
Dorsett Raymond Anthony	96
Dorsett Raymond Anthony	95
Dorsett Robert Everett	95, 96
Doughtdon Helen	95
Douglas Helena	63
Down John Marion	3
Downs Alex Carter	22
Downs Alice Marie ..	80, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92
Downs Angela	20
Downs Anna Marie	21, 22
Downs April May	82
Downs Barbara	23
Downs Betty Marie	46
Downs Bobby	46
Downs Charles Theodore	21, 22
Downs Charles Thomas Jr.	22
Downs Charles Thomas Sr. ...	21, 22
Downs Christopher Patton	81
Downs Debra	59
Downs Derick	64
Downs Ed	75
Downs Edward Alice	80
Downs Edward May	13, 17
Downs Edward Scott	23
Downs Elizabeth	3, 45, 47, 54, 56, 98
Downs Elizabeth Geraldine	38
Downs Ella Rebecca	13, 14, 15, 16
Downs Ike Junior	46
Downs Isaac B.	46
Downs J I	46

Descendants of Walter Powers

Downs James	4
Downs James M.....	13, 16
Downs Jo Annette.....	80, 81
Downs Joe.....	20
Downs John Edward.....	23
Downs John Frank	46
Downs John H. . 3, 4, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24	
Downs John Marion.....	3, 4, 13
Downs John Ray	23
Downs John Walter.....	14, 23
Downs Jonathan.....	3
Downs Joseph B	46
Downs Joseph Brent	27
Downs Joseph Edmund.....	59
Downs Joseph Elmer	80, 81, 82
Downs Joseph Elmer Jr.....	80, 81
Downs Joseph Eugene	79, 80, 83
Downs Josiah Edward.....	65
Downs Kelly Denise	22
Downs Leafy Victoria.....	14, 24
Downs Leroy	46
Downs Linda Faye.....	21, 22
Downs Madilyn Raye	23
Downs Margaret	3
Downs Marie 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92	
Downs Mary Blanch.....	37
Downs Mary C.....	46
Downs Mary Leona	80
Downs Mary Margaret 3, 24, 25, 34, 37, 38	
Downs Mary Patricia	21, 22
Downs Michael Reed.....	81
Downs Nannie	14, 22, 23
Downs Rachael.....	14, 24
Downs Randy	64
Downs Rebecca Ann... 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13	
Downs Ronnie	35
Downs Rose Marie	80, 81, 82
Downs Roselen	46
Downs Sarah Emma	14, 17, 18
Downs Sarah Jane	46
Downs Suzie Naomi	80, 82
Downs Tillie Olive ... 14, 19, 20, 21, 22	
Downs Walter Elmer	80, 82
Downs William.....	3, 24, 45
Downs William Wallace	21
Dragoo Pleasant.....	3
Dries Theresa.....	77
Druy Miss	9
Duncan June Allison.....	63
Duncan Nathaniel Jr.....	63
Dunn Alyssa Taylor.....	8
Dunn Donald Louis Jr.....	8
Dunn Donald Louis Sr.....	8

Dunn Justin Lucas	8
Durbin Billy Ray.....	59
Durbin Bonnie.....	48, 49
Durbin Calvin.....	59
Durbin Charles Todd.....	59
Durbin Christopher	59
Durbin Connie.....	58
Durbin Curt Travis	58
Durbin Danielle.....	59
Durbin Danny.....	48, 49
Durbin David	48
Durbin Dawn.....	59
Durbin Deanna J.....	48, 49
Durbin Denny.....	30
Durbin Dylan	49
Durbin Eunice Michelle.....	49
Durbin Eva.....	78
Durbin Frances Arlene	58
Durbin Frankie Neal.....	59
Durbin Howard I.....	28, 29
Durbin Howard Jr.....	48, 49
Durbin Howard L Sr. .28, 48, 58, 59	
Durbin James Walter.....	58
Durbin Jennifer Lynn	58
Durbin Jessica	58
Durbin Joseph W.....	28
Durbin Joshua	58
Durbin Joy.....	59
Durbin Joyce	48
Durbin Karen	59
Durbin Kenadi Rose.....	49
Durbin Letha Mae	28, 29
Durbin Lisa Kay.....	58
Durbin Lori Ann.....	58
Durbin Louise	28, 29
Durbin Melinda Catherine.....	59
Durbin Michael Nelson	58
Durbin Patrice	59
Durbin Patsy.....	48, 49
Durbin Paul Howard	48, 49, 52
Durbin Priscilla	59
Durbin Randall Dean	58
Durbin Raymond A.....	28, 29, 30
Durbin Raymond Louis.....	28, 30
Durbin Rebecca.....	59
Durbin Ronnie Lewis	58
Durbin Sam	59
Durbin Stephen Ray	59
Durbin Steven	59
Durbin Stevie	56
Durbin Terry	56
Durbin Terry Lynn	58
Durbin Wallace Ray	59
Durbin Walter Lewis.....	58
Durbin Wanda Sue.....	29

E

Early Thelma Jean	62
Edelen Alma.....	18
Edelen Maude.....	71
Edelen Miles.....	30
Edlin Beverly Kaye	39
Edlin Butch.....	37
Edlin Denise Faye	39
Edlin George Lewis.....	39
Edlin Justin.....	37
Edlin Moriah Rose.....	37
Edlin Paul	37
Edwards Eva.....	10
Elmore Francis	36
Embry Nora Lee	40
England Debbie J.....	78
England Eugene.....	78
England Linda L.....	78
England Roy Wayne.....	78
England Vicky L	78
English Geraldine	103
English Ralph	103
English Ralph Sr.....	103
Ernst Amanda Michelle.....	9
Ernst Karen Denise.....	9
Ernst Melissa Dawn.....	9
Ernst Steve	9
Essex Elizabeth Ann.....	80
Estridge Wilma.....	39
Evans Craig	67
Evans Howard Polin.....	67, 98
Evans Jason Craig	67
Evans Mary Ann.....	97, 98, 102, 103
Evans Matilda.....	3, 4, 13
Evans Ora E.....	98
Evans Samantha Jo.....	67
Ewers Jeffrey Morrison	71
Ewers Matthew William.....	71
Ewing Lila	39
Ewing William B.....	39

F

Fabure Catherine	19
Fabure John	19
Farmer Rhonda.....	6
Faulkner Belinda A	35, 38
Faulkner Connie	35
Faulkner J L.....	35
Faulkner James Leonard.....	35
Faulkner Leonard Jr.....	35
Faulkner Theresa	35
Feathers Alexandria Mae.....	49
Feathers Chance Jacob	49
Feathers Charles L.....	49
Feathers Michael Scott	49

Descendants of Walter Powers

Fields Alice Marie	29, 63
Fields Annie Pomelia	54
Fields Edward	54
Fields Eunice	49, 59
Fields Georgia Lee	61
Fields Georgie Lee	60
Fields Mattie L	54
Fields Pauline	50
Fields Sarah F	46
Fields Virgie	98
Filiatreau Alicia Marie	49
Filiatreau Anna	67
Filiatreau Charles K.	49
Filiatreau Charlotte Kay	49
Filiatreau Tabitha	49
Fitzpatrick Barbara	7
Flanders Lilly	5
Flener Tanner Blake	10
Fogle Ashley Nicole	66
Fogle Leon	66
Fogle Shanda	66
Foster Amber Brooke	72
Foster Andrew	57
Foster Clara B	65
Foster Evelyn Elizabeth	57
Foster Phillip Anthony	72
Fowler Cheryl	6
Fowler Gabriel	38
Fowler Lizzie, Mrs.	25
Fowler Rose	28
Fox Connie Marie	32
Fox Ernest	32
Fray Nancy J	68
Fraze Helen	79
Frazier Amanda	36
Frazier Gene	36
Fryrear Emmett Rodman	57
Fryrear Kenneth Ray	57
Fulce Raymond E.	40
Fulkerson Charles	18
Fulkerson Charlotte E	18
Fulkerson Cyrus Marion	14
Fulkerson Dale	58
Fulkerson Earl Franklin	17, 18
Fulkerson Edward L	18
Fulkerson Emma J	35
Fulkerson Emmett	17
Fulkerson Emmett Mason	58
Fulkerson Esta Mae	17, 18
Fulkerson Francis J	18
Fulkerson Greg	39
Fulkerson Jacqueline C	18
Fulkerson James Larry	18
Fulkerson Jeanne Marie	18
Fulkerson John Robert	18
Fulkerson John W	24
Fulkerson John William	17, 18
Fulkerson Mark A	18

Fulkerson Merrill Ray	17, 18
Fulkerson Patricia	60
Fulkerson Phillip Harold	17, 18
Fulkerson Phillip M ...	13, 14, 17, 24
Fulkerson Phyllis Sue	18
Fulkerson William Glen Jr.	60
Fulkerson William Glen Sr.	60
Fulkerson Wilmer	51

G

Gaddie Charlotte L.	11
Garradge Elizabeth	98
Garradge Will	98
Garrett Mary Elizabeth	35, 36, 37
Garrett Taylor F	35
Garrison Wilma	101
Garron Marie Ann	52
Gates Tony	37
Gawarecki Danette Marie	79
Gawarecki Jim	79
Gipson David	51
Girdley Austin Tyler	65
Girdley Charles Francis Sr.	65
Girdley Gwendolyn June	65
Girdley James Raymond	51, 52
Girdley James Wayne	51
Girdley John Sr.	68
Girdley Phyllis Marie	51, 52
Girdley Rebecca	68, 70, 74, 92
Girdley Richard Kevin	51, 52
Girdley Robert Lee	51
Girdley Victoria Ann	51
Girdley William Raymond	51
Godbey Naomi	70
Godbey Tommy	66
Goff Gary	64
Goff Jennifer Lynn	64
Gordon Bonnie	37, 38
Gordon Debbie	37
Gordon Dorothy	37, 38
Gordon George	37, 38
Gordon Jason	38
Gordon Joyce	37
Gordon Kassidy Brooke	38
Gordon Kathy	37
Gordon Martin	102
Gordon Sue Ann	37
Gordon William Irvine Jr.	37, 38
Gordon William Irvine Sr.	37, 38
Gorham Kelly Lynn	81, 82
Gorham Larry Carl Jr.	81, 82
Gorham Larry Carl Sr.	81, 82
Gorham Mikayla Julianna	82
Gorham Tracy Marie	81
Graham Gary Lee	101
Graham Gary Wesley	101

Grayson Sara	10
Greenwell Airy Ann	27
Greenwell Carrie	102
Greenwell Della Mae	23
Greenwell Diella	22
Greenwell Eddie	65
Greenwell Jimmy	22
Greenwell Joey	65
Greenwell John Riley	23
Greenwell Lois Marie	51
Greenwell Michael Austin	22
Greenwell Tammy	27
Greenwell Terry	22
Greer Corey	22
Greer Mickey	22
Greer Nicole	22
Greer Raymond	22
Gribbins Joseph Timothy	92
Gribbins Joseph Todd	92
Gribbins Kenneth Raymond	92
Grohman Louise Marie	87
Gullion Allison	95
Gullion Amanda	95
Gullion Donald Carroll	95
Gullion Katrina Mae	95
Gullion Norvin	95
Gullion Norvin Lon	95
Gullion-Thomas Nikki	95

H

Hadley Helen Jean	32
Hagan Catherine	3
Hagan Dorothy Mae	10
Hagan Howard	36
Hagan Joseph William	100
Hagan Mary Leona	36, 37
Hagan Otho	100
Halberg David Jerome	8
Halberg Jaime	8
Halberg James	8
Halberg Jamison	8
Hale Helen	6
Hale Kenneth John Jr.	82
Hale Kenneth John Sr.	82
Hale Rusty Lynn	82
Hale Sheila Ann	82
Hall Ann	43
Hall Anna	14
Hall Catherine Miscilla	14, 16
Hall Christol Ann	50
Hall David Anthony	50
Hall David William Jr.	49, 50
Hall David William Sr.	49, 50
Hall Ed	14
Hall Edward	14, 15, 16
Hall Emily Cecilia	49

Descendants of Walter Powers

Hall Frank.....14	Harrell Joseph Larry..... 67	Hinton Steve..... 60
Hall John.....14	Harrell Tammy Lynn 58	Hinton Sue..... 60
Hall Joseph24	Hash Lucinda 25	Hite Amy 23
Hall Joshua B.....46	Hawkins Diana Lynn 7	Hite Ansel..... 23
Hall Leo50	Hawkins George William Jr. 7	Hogan Debra 15
Hall Linnie Ethel.....46	Hawkins George William Sr. 7	Hogan Edward Thomas 15
Hall Margaret.....54, 68	Hawkins Golden..... 6	Hogan Lindsay 15
Hall Mary E14	Hawkins Joseph 7	Hogan Marsha 15
Hall Mary Elizabeth..... 14, 15, 16	Hawkins Letha6, 7	Hogan Patrick Thomas 15
Hall Mary Lou60	Hawkins Martha.....59	Holt Christopher James 58
Hall Mary Louise..... 14, 15	Hawkins Patrick Ryan..... 7	Holt Paul.....58
Hall Pearl.....14	Haydon Barry..... 65	Hood Michelle Ann 51
Hall Rita Ann.....49, 50	Haydon Jeanette 65	Hopkins Ronnie..... 9
Hall Robert54	Hays Henry C..... 103	Hornback Mary Jane 65
Hall Robert Bruce14, 49	Hays L..... 103	Hoskins Lee.....97
Hall Sallie14, 24	Hazle Matthew 3	House Elizabeth.....39
Hall Sarah24	Head Annie May Tatum.....4, 13	Howard Elizabeth 35
Hall Stanley Lee 14, 16	Heady Mary Bertha Ranschaert 3	Howard Father.....53
Hall Trina.....50	Heady Mary Elizabeth.....4, 5, 6, 8	Howard James Devin..... 64
Hall Trisha Renee50	Heady Thomas Frank 5	Howell James94
Hambleton Forrest76	Heady W G 5	Howell Suville.....94
Hambleton Gail Dean76	Heath Calvin 60	Hubbard Brandon 62
Hamilton Chad.....41	Heath Edith Mrs. 66	Hubbard Charlie 62
Hamilton Cheryl Renee36	Heath Harold..... 60	Hubbard Jennifer Lynn..... 62
Hamilton Joseph Terry Jr.....36	Heath James 56	Hubbard Rochelle Dawn 62
Hamilton Joseph Terry Sr.....36	Heath Larry 59	Huber H T94
Hamilton Nicholas Trey.....41	Heath Len..... 59	Hughes Edna Louise.....58
Hamilton Samantha Jo.....36	Heath Michael 66	Hughes Maynard 35
Hamilton Tyler41	Heath Michael Wayne..... 66	Hughes Orville 58
Hamm Karen.....50	Heath Pamela Sue 66	Humes Valerie A.94
Hammond Linda.....62	Heath Paul..... 56	Humphrey Amy Nicole 27
Hardin Arlis Ancil64	Heath Paul Raymond 59	Humphrey Bradley Dale 27
Hardin Arlis Walter64	Heath Thaddeus..... 66	Hunter Alex 4
Hardin Eliza.....46	Hedden Rose Bell..... 36	Hunter Alexander 3
Hardin Eva Beth64	Hefley Carl..... 99	Huston Charles 39
Hardin Garrett Arlis64	Hefley Clarence..... 98	Hutchins Amanda Gail 27
Hardin Jno R.....46	Hefley Clarence Arcie..... 99	Hutchins Amy 49
Hardin Kevin Arlis64	Hefley Earnest..... 99	Hutchins Anna Lorine 63
Hardin Marie.....66	Hefley Edith.....98, 99	Hutchins Brooke..... 52, 53
Hardin Melissa Ann.....64	Hefley Henry Rufus 99	Hutchins Gary 52
Hardin Tim Garland.....64	Hefley Lillian Powers 98	Hutchins James Raymond 37
Hardy James68	Hefley Ora..... 99	Hutchins Jerry 52
Hardy John.....68	Heibert Nancy Richelle 101	Hutchins Joe 52, 53
Hardy Jonathan67	Heibert Ronald Charles 101	Hutchins John L 52, 53
Hardy Mary Ellen68	Heir Tara 77	Hutchins Justin Ray..... 27
Hardy R68	Helm Doug..... 22	Hutchins Mary Lunette..... 37, 38
Hardy Samuel D68	Henkin Tammy 79	Hutchins Mary Lunette..... 37
Hardy Susan Anna67	Hess Marlene Gale 101	Hutchins Michael Larry..... 49
Hardy Susan Elizabeth.....68	Hess Pete..... 101	Hutchins Shirley 52
Hardy Walter J68	Hicks John Peake 65	Hutchins Vicky..... 52, 53
Harley Virgie Mae87	Hicks Kenneth..... 39	
Harned Katherine Ann64	Hill Gladys Louise 18	
Harrell Andrew Jason67	Hill Lee 18	
Harrell Chandler Scott58	Hillard Debbie..... 36	
Harrell Charles Leon.....58	Hillard Junior H 36	
Harrell Charles Scott.....58	Hinton Connie..... 60	
Harrell Edward L58, 67	Hinton Kenny..... 60	
Harrell Eric Dean.....67	Hinton Marion Franklin 60	

I

Ice Matilda 26
Inmen Amy Michelle..... 29

Descendants of Walter Powers

J

Jackson Alex.....	29, 63
Jackson Alex Cooper	29
Jackson Barbara Ann	63
Jackson Connie Sue	29, 30
Jackson Gary Cooper	29
Jackson Gerry Lewis.....	29
Jackson Scott Lewis.....	29
James Frank	38
James Vittito Elmo.....	39
Janes Charles Raymond.....	41
Janes Henry.....	20
Janes James Sylvester	57
Janes John.....	20
Janes Joseph Ivan.....	41
Janes Tanisha.....	41
Janes William Henry.....	19
Jaques Elmer.....	7
Jaques Pamela.....	7
Jefferies Andrew.....	51
Jefferies David Shawn	51
Jefferies Jennifer.....	51
Jefferies Judy Ann	41
Jefferies Russell.....	41
Jefferies Russell Junior	41
Jefferies Russell Wayne.....	51
Jefferies Wayne	51
Jenkins Elizabeth	102
Jenkins Nathaniel.....	102
Jenkins Symore.....	102
Jennings David	102, 103
Jennings Ernest.....	102, 103
Jennings Ernestine	103
Jewell Donna	64
Johnson Ashley B	29
Johnson Bernard Martin.....	33, 34
Johnson Betty Lou	33, 34
Johnson Billy	71
Johnson Caroline Mrs	47
Johnson Deborah Ann.....	16
Johnson Effie	33, 34
Johnson Frank.....	47, 53
Johnson Gary	33
Johnson George	33
Johnson Henry Thomas	19
Johnson J J.....	29
Johnson James Floyd	34
Johnson James Paul	29
Johnson James Wesley.....	19
Johnson Jeanie	19, 20
Johnson Jimmy	29
Johnson John.....	19
Johnson John Martin.....	34
Johnson John William.....	33, 34
Johnson Johnny.....	33
Johnson Joseph Milton.....	16

Johnson Joseph Sylvester	33, 34
Johnson Lewis Stuart .	45, 47, 53, 54
Johnson Maggie Victoria	47, 54
Johnson Martin Edward	33, 34
Johnson Marvin Leroy	33, 34
Johnson Mary Celeste	45, 47, 54
Johnson Mary Lucile.....	34
Johnson Michael Allen.....	19
Johnson Paula May	29
Johnson Susan Mary	46, 47, 54
Johnson Timmy.....	19
Johnson Tommye Faye	21
Johnson Vivian A.....	19, 20
Johnson Vivian Ann.....	19
Johnston Brian	26
Jones Adrian.....	102
Jones Ardell	102
Jones Bernard Stephen	102
Jones Charles	102
Jones Effie Lee.....	102
Jones Eldred.....	102
Jones Emma Virginia.....	102
Jones Enoch	102
Jones Isaac	102
Jones Jeremiah	25
Jones John Henry	102, 103
Jones Lillian.....	29
Jones Lizzie.....	102
Jones Lydia	102, 103
Jones Maggie	99
Jones Mary L.....	102
Jones Mary Lillian	102
Jones Nancy Ann .	25, 26, 28, 33, 34
Jones Nellie.....	102
Jones Roberta Mae.....	102, 103
Jones Samuel.....	102
Jones Susie.....	102
Jones Thomas.....	102
Jones William.....	102
Joseph Henry.....	70
Joseph Henry C	69, 70
Joseph Mary	70
Joseph Mary Frances.....	70
Joseph Mary Frances Powers	69
Joyce George.....	9
Joyce Ray	9

K

Kandff Dawn.....	36
Kastner Mildred Agnes Frances .	12, 13
Keeling Amy	64
Keeling Evan Jr.....	64
Keeling James	64
Keeling Morgan	65
Kelty Judy M.....	65

Kidwell Candice	64
Kidwell Michael Lee	64, 65
Kidwell Michael Lynn.....	64, 65
Kidwell Sarah Lee	64
Kidwell Stanley Lee	64
Kidwell Wendy Daniel	64
King G S.....	94
Kirsch Vanessa	30
Knopp Frances Rene	44
Kovacs Timothy	40
Kurtz Louis Charles.....	62
Kurtz Louis Thomas	62
Kurtz Mary M.....	13, 14, 17, 24
Kurtz Tammy Sue	62
Kurtz Tina Michelle	62

L

Lalli Maria Lynn	87
Lalli Victor Roger	87
Lamb Hurley M.....	101
Lamb Jerry Wayne	101
Lampkin Katherine Ann	25
Lampkin Kayla Renee	27
Langley Christopher Brent	30
Langley Darlene	30
Langley Robert Sr.	30
Lasel Mrs. Raymond	92
Laswell Raymond.....	97
Lawrence Jerry Raymond.....	7
Lawrence John E.....	7
Lea Caroline	33
Leslie Mabel	38
Leslie, Bev.....	68
Lettieri Vincent	81
Lilly Ed.....	4
Livers Chrissy	50
Livers Rafe	65
Lloyd Amy Beth.....	71
Lloyd Blanche Mae	71
Lloyd Calvin Miller.....	71
Lloyd Clyde Wells.....	71
Lloyd David Michael.....	71
Lloyd Donald Ray	71
Lloyd Evelyn Juanita.....	71, 72
Lloyd Gilbert Warren	71
Lloyd Henry Gilbert	70, 71
Lloyd Henry Warren	70, 74, 75
Lloyd Hewlett Picken	71
Lloyd Homer Calvin.....	70, 71
Lloyd James Harding.....	70, 75
Lloyd Jeffrey Michael	71
Lloyd Jennifer Michelle	71
Lloyd Jimmy	69
Lloyd Mabel Frances.....	70, 71
Lloyd Marie Katherine	70, 71
Lloyd Ollie	40

Descendants of Walter Powers

Lloyd Ollie Clifford 70
 Lloyd Ollie Warren 40, 70, 71
 Lloyd Shane 71
 Lloyd, Warren Mrs 69
 Locke James Carroll 101
 Logsdon Anne 10
 Loveland Annie L 34
 Loveland Betty 35
 Loveland Calvin Lee 37
 Loveland Caroline, Mrs. 25
 Loveland Eugene H 34, 35, 98
 Loveland Gerald 36
 Loveland Harold Franklin 35
 Loveland Harry 34, 35, 36, 37
 Loveland Helen 34
 Loveland Ida Carleen 35, 36, 47
 Loveland James Howard DeFrain
 36, 37
 Loveland Kate 35, 37
 Loveland Mary Frances 36, 37
 Loveland Mary Nancy E 34, 98
 Loveland Reva 36
 Loveland Ronald K 36
 Loveland Victor Leon 35, 36, 37
 Loyall Anna Irene 100
 Loyall Lyda 100
 Loyall Willie 100
 Lucas Wavely 39
 Lyvers Amy Theresa 66
 Lyvers Brandi Sue 66
 Lyvers Bryan Christopher 66
 Lyvers David 36
 Lyvers Emily Robin 66
 Lyvers Glenda Nadine 65
 Lyvers Glinda 60
 Lyvers Heather 66
 Lyvers Helen 60
 Lyvers Hunter Blake 36
 Lyvers James Daniel 65, 66
 Lyvers James Larry 65, 66
 Lyvers James Patrick 66
 Lyvers James Ronald Sr 36
 Lyvers James Willard 60
 Lyvers James Willard 60
 Lyvers Jamie 60
 Lyvers Jason 60
 Lyvers Joseph Albert 60
 Lyvers Joseph Benedict 65, 66
 Lyvers Joseph Harold 60
 Lyvers Joseph Ivan 60
 Lyvers Joseph Phillip 65, 66
 Lyvers Justin 65
 Lyvers Marie 60
 Lyvers Mark 60
 Lyvers Mary Elizabeth 60
 Lyvers Nicholas Andrew 36
 Lyvers Norma Gail 65, 66
 Lyvers Rebecca Lynn 65

Lyvers Shirley Ann 65, 66
 Lyvers Susan Renee 65
 Lyvers Terry 60
 Lyvers Thomas Anthony 65
 Lyvers Wilford Leo 60
 Lyvers William 60
 Lyvers-Rouse Andrew Patrick 66
 Lyvers-Rouse Selena Ellen 66

M

MacIlvoy Jo Ann 31
 Mackin Grace Denise 58
 Mackin Leo M 58
 Maddox Billy Ray Jr. 73
 Maddox Bobby C 72
 Maddox Floyd 70
 Maddox Floyd D 70, 72
 Maddox Henrietta Powers 70
 Maddox Homer William 70, 73
 Maddox Josephine Cordelia .. 70, 74,
 75
 Maddox Patty Clarke 72
 Maddox Walter 70
 Maddox William R. 70, 72, 73, 74
 Maddox William Ray 73
 Maddox, W. R. 68
 Magruder Ann Levine 53
 Magruder Barry David 53
 Magruder James Tilden 72
 Magruder Joseph A 53
 Magruder Joseph Ansel 53
 Magruder Lita Ann 72
 Magruder Mark F 53
 Magruder Shaun P 53
 Magruder Will 53
 Mahoney Joan Marie 67
 Mahoney Joe 67
 Manakee Elsie Oalian 17
 Mantooth Betty 94
 Mantooth Winfrey Clarence 94
 Marks Amber Nicole 64
 Marks Christopher Ryan 64
 Marks Colby Gene 64
 Marks David Wayne 63, 64
 Marks Kristen Leigh 64
 Marks Larry 63, 64
 Marks Larry Lee 63, 64
 Marks Lauren Danielle 64
 Marks Lisa Gayle 64
 Marks Ronnie Gene 63, 64
 Marks Shannon Denise 64
 Marks Stephen Lee 64
 Marks Wilbur Lee 63
 Martin Nicole Michelle 82
 Martin Priscilla 9, 10
 Martin Tony Raymond 82

Martincic Sharon 36
 Masterson Alexis Desiree 88
 Masterson Angelia Marie 88
 Masterson Brittany Nicole 88
 Mathews Elizabeth Katherine 45, 46
 Mathews Frank 45
 Mathews George W 45, 54
 Mathews Jefferson 45, 46
 Mathews John 45
 Mathews Lucy Pendergrass Powers
 98
 Mathews Mary Grover 45, 46, 55
 Mathews Moses 45, 46
 Mathews Sallie 46
 Mathews Stephen 45, 46, 98
 Mathis Dinwiddie 37
 Mattingly Alexia Leigh 30
 Mattingly Amy Beth 63
 Mattingly Betty 57, 59
 Mattingly Bunk 29
 Mattingly Catherine Laurita .. 61, 62
 Mattingly Chad 62
 Mattingly Charles 88
 Mattingly Charles Jason 88
 Mattingly David 56
 Mattingly Donald Gene Jr. 59
 Mattingly Donald Gene Sr. 57, 59
 Mattingly Evelee 61
 Mattingly Flossy Florene 23
 Mattingly Frieda Ann 50
 Mattingly Geneva Christeen .. 56, 58
 Mattingly Houston 57
 Mattingly J L 50
 Mattingly James B 29, 30
 Mattingly James L 50
 Mattingly James William 61
 Mattingly Jamie Lee 29, 30
 Mattingly Jean Lois 61, 62
 Mattingly Jesse Paul 61, 63
 Mattingly Joseph Bernard 57, 59
 Mattingly Joseph Jesse 61, 63
 Mattingly Joseph Leroy 61, 62
 Mattingly Joseph Roby .. 56, 57, 58,
 59
 Mattingly Joyce Marie 57
 Mattingly Juanita K 57, 59
 Mattingly Kenneth Lee 57
 Mattingly Kenneth Leroy 61
 Mattingly Leroy 50
 Mattingly Linda Lee 57, 59
 Mattingly Lisa 61, 62
 Mattingly Lori 50
 Mattingly Mary Dianne 57
 Mattingly Mary Margaret 56, 57
 Mattingly Mary Suzanne 57
 Mattingly Michael 61
 Mattingly Nellie 57
 Mattingly Perry Cooper 63

Descendants of Walter Powers

Mattingly Phyllis 61, 62
 Mattingly Rhonda Jean 59
 Mattingly Robert..... 56, 61
 Mattingly Robert Lee..... 56, 57, 58
 Mattingly Sandra Renee..... 60
 Mattingly Sandy Kay 57, 58
 Mattingly Sherry Lavonne 61, 62
 Mattingly Sherry Lynn..... 59
 Mattingly Stephanie Sue..... 29, 30
 Mattingly Susan Lee 59
 Mattingly Terry Scott..... 63
 Mattingly Timothy Neal 63
 Mattingly Todd 62
 Mattingly Tracy Elaine 57
 Mattingly Vicky..... 57
 Mattingly William Joseph..... 63
 McCubbins Brenda Fay 57
 McCubbins Gladys 33
 McCubbins Golden Wesley 57
 McCullough Emory 41
 McDaniels Georgia 96
 McDermodd Patrick..... 13
 McFarland James 96
 McFarland Karen Lynn..... 96
 McFarland Maranda..... 50
 McFarland Tina 50
 McGee Father 48, 52, 57
 McGill Sonny 51
 McGill Tony 51
 McGillion James 22
 McGinnis George W 102
 McGinnis J W 102
 McGinnis Lula A 102
 Mcgregory Joseph..... 6
 McIntosh Marlis L 50
 McIntosh Walter 50
 McNeal Effie 39
 Meierer Chasity Nicole 82
 Meierer Jeffery Michael..... 82
 Merriet Janelle 32
 Merriman James..... 61
 Merriman Jessica Marie..... 61
 Middleton Mary 17, 54
 Midkiff Donald Keaton..... 86
 Midkiff Elmore 86
 Miles Jennifer Star 67
 Miles Joseph E..... 67
 Miles Michael Edward..... 67
 Miles Tommy 37
 Miller Amanda Dawn 61
 Miller Jessie William 71
 Miller Martha A 99
 Miller Paul Edward 71
 Miller Richard..... 96
 Miller Steve 37
 Miller Valerie 61
 Miller William 61
 Milligan Savilla 74

Minch Emma Louise 76
 Minor Marshall T 8
 Mitchell Sandra Lee 7, 8
 Mitchell William Arthur 7
 Monroe Evelyn..... 96
 Montgomery Judith M..... 53
 Moore Donald 63
 Moore Julie Ann..... 63
 Moores John C 13
 Moran James Tyler..... 22
 Moran Jimmy Dale..... 22
 Morley Christiana Marie 52
 Morris Brian Theodore..... 31
 Morris Faye 100
 Morris Geoffrey Louis 31
 Morris J D 100
 Morris Kevin Marion 100
 Morris Louis Eric 31
 Morris Louis Gilbert 31
 Morris Louis Theodore 31
 Morrison James P Jr 29
 Morrison James Sr 29
 Morrison Joseph Wayne Jr 29
 Morrison Joseph Wayne Sr 29
 Morrison Tabitha Selina..... 29
 Mosley Nancy Pearl 32
 Moulds Betty..... 8
 Mount J. W..... 70
 Mudd Anna Jewell 33
 Mudd Mamie..... 18
 Muller Virna..... 13
 Murphy Arlene..... 59
 Murphy Dale 62
 Murphy Danny 62
 Murphy Sean..... 62
 Murphy Troy Allen 62

N

Nalley Annie Lee 41
 Nalley Catherine Sophia 27
 Nalley Christopher David 27
 Nalley David Keith 26, 27
 Nalley Emily Rose 28
 Nalley Felix Grisby 28
 Nalley James Michael 38
 Nalley Joseph Borgia 65
 Nalley Joseph Paul 26, 27, 28
 Nalley Joshua Paul 28
 Nalley Letha Aline 26, 28, 30, 33
 Nalley Lula Margaret 57
 Nalley Mary Bernadette 38
 Nalley Mary Eugina 30
 Nalley Nora Ann 65
 Nalley Prudencia Josephine 87
 Nalley Robin Paul 26, 28
 Nalley Samuel Paul 28

Nalley Vivian Delores 26, 27
 Nalley William Vincent..... 26
 Nally Evelyn Elizabeth Mrs. 57
 Nally George R..... 60
 Nally John 57
 Nally Mary Ellen Gable..... 60, 61
 Neal Lucian 76
 Newton Albert 57
 Newton Audrey Mae 100
 Newton Daniel..... 27
 Newton Donald Carl..... 57
 Newton Eva Jolene..... 67
 Newton Eva Marie..... 21
 Newton Gloria Ann 89
 Newton Gordon 62
 Newton James Christopher 27
 Newton Jessica Adair 27
 Newton Lauren Elizabeth..... 66
 Newton Louella 21
 Newton Mamie Rose 57, 58
 Newton Marguerite..... 50
 Newton Marie..... 57
 Newton Susan Elaine..... 57
 Newton Thomas Craig..... 66
 Newton Tommy..... 66
 Noble Mary Ann..... 3, 67, 68, 97
 Noble Sarah..... 69
 Noel Mary Rose 57
 Nole Barbara 7
 Nole Orville..... 7
 Norris Arthur Lee Russell 42
 Norris Candice Jordan 44
 Norris Gary..... 42
 Norris Janice Marie 42, 43
 Norris Joe 42, 44
 Norris Karen 42, 44
 Norris Katie 43
 Norris Kendra Jade..... 44
 Norris Mary Catherine..... 89
 Norris Olivia..... 43
 Norris Ricky 42, 43
 Norris Thomas 42, 43
 Norris Thomas Bernard ... 42, 43, 44

O

O'Brien Drusilla..... 95, 96
 O'Brien Joseph A..... 95
 O'Bryan Amber 96
 O'Bryan Duane 96
 O'Bryan Joseph Truban 96
 O'Bryan Josh 96
 O'Bryan Judith Carol 9, 10
 O'Bryan Sandra Denise 96
 O'Bryan William Matthew 9
 Offutt Jerry 17
 Osborne Anna Elizabeth..... 57

Descendants of Walter Powers

Osborne Cambron	79
Osborne James Fredrick Jr	79
Osborne James Fredrick Sr	79
Osborne Linda	63
Osborne Lydia F	11
Osborne Mary Catherine	65
Osborne Sarah	79
Ott Christopher	62
Ott Travis	62
Overall Dr.	4
Owen Edwin Lee	32
Owen Lori Renee	32
Owen Stewart Atkinson	32
Owens Audrey Geneva	18
Owens Debbie	63
Owens Edgar	18
Owens Margaret Elanor	8, 9
Owens Mrs. John	92

P

Palmer Freda	38
Papoon Andrea Loran	79
Papoon Katylyn Skyler	79
Papoon Seth Andrew	79
Parish Eva Wood	63
Parkerson Charles Warn	65
Parkerson Jessie Beatrice	65
Parrish Roy	40
Parrott Lonnie	37, 59
Parrott Rhonda	37
Parrott Russ	59
Paton Patsy	22
Patterson Steven Mark	101
Patton Cheryl Anne	81
Payne Christian Jerome	21
Payne Mary Virgie	95
Payne Myleah Bernadette	21
Pendergrass Artiminncia	98
Pendergrass Charles Lee	98
Pendergrass Cordelia	98
Pendergrass Harvey	98
Pendergrass John L	46, 98
Pendergrass Lucy 34, 46, 56, 98, 99, 101	
Pendergrass Lydia Shaine	98
Pendygraft Larry	41
Perkins Teresa Ann	45
Petrauskaite Julia	22
Pickens Gladys	71
Polin Susan	6
Porter Ralph L	100
Porter Sallie Mae	100, 101
Potts David L	92
Power Mary Ann	69
Powers	
Ben	98

Powers Abby	79
Powers Adam	79
Powers Albert	68
Powers Alexander	97, 102
Powers Allison Lee	79
Powers Angela Gail	100
Powers Benjamin Franklin	34, 98, 99
Powers Benjamin Robert	68
Powers Caleb	102
Powers Carlow B	102
Powers Caroline Lee	3, 24, 45, 67
Powers Charles	75
Powers Charles Eddie	100
Powers Charles Stanley	100
Powers Charley	98, 99
Powers Clyde Everett	99, 100, 101
Powers David	100
Powers Delia Lorene	100, 101
Powers Drew Thornton	79
Powers Edward	3, 67, 68
Powers Eleanor	67
Powers Eliza Ann	3, 68
Powers Emanuel Lee	98, 101, 102
Powers Emma	97, 103
Powers Ernest E	99
Powers Frances	97
Powers Frances Aimee	93, 97
Powers Frankie Augusta	100
Powers G Thomas	68
Powers Gaige Scott	79
Powers Gary Lee	78, 79
Powers George	67, 75, 76, 78
Powers Hardin	69, 70
Powers Harry L	92
Powers Hattie Lee	98, 99
Powers Henrietta	69, 70, 72, 73, 74
Powers Henry	74
Powers Henry Lee	93, 96, 97
Powers Herman L	99, 100
Powers Hilbert Ray	100, 101
Powers Hilda	99
Powers James	68, 69, 94
Powers James Edward	67
Powers James Everett Jr	100
Powers James Everett Sr	100
Powers James Hardin	3, 68, 70, 74, 92
Powers James Henry	70, 74, 75, 79
Powers James Hood	102
Powers James L	99
Powers James O	96, 97
Powers James Thomas	92
Powers Joe	92
Powers John	3, 34, 46, 56, 67, 97, 98, 99
Powers John Franklin	99
Powers John Lee	99

Powers John Stephen	67
Powers Jonathan Dale	78, 79
Powers Joseph S	93, 94
Powers Juanita R	99, 101
Powers Katherine Ann	56, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 98, 99
Powers Kimberly Gail	101
Powers Laura Ellen	75, 79, 80, 83
Powers Lawrence G	102
Powers Leslie Ann	97
Powers Lillian	98, 99
Powers Marisa L	100
Powers Mary	68, 69
Powers Mary Ann	3
Powers Mary Catherine	67
Powers Mary Ellen	68
Powers Mary Evelyn	75, 76, 77
Powers Mary Frances	69, 70, 97
Powers Mary Grace	99, 101
Powers Mary Ida	93, 94
Powers Mary Jo	78, 79
Powers Mary Melvina	97, 102, 103
Powers Mary Willie	69, 92, 93
Powers Matilda	3, 68
Powers Mayme Agnes	99, 101
Powers Mildred F	99, 101
Powers Mildred Lee	94
Powers Mrs. Belle	92
Powers Nancy J	68
Powers Ollie James	94
Powers Ora C	99
Powers Patrick Henry	96, 97
Powers Ricky Jay	78, 79
Powers Robert A	99, 101
Powers Robert E	96, 97
Powers Robert Shane	97
Powers Ronald L	100
Powers Rosa Laverne	100, 101
Powers Rosa Mae	100
Powers Roy	76, 98, 99, 100, 101
Powers Roy Wilbur	75, 78, 79
Powers Ruby	98, 99
Powers Sandra Lynn	78, 79
Powers Sarah	68
Powers Shelby	78
Powers Stephen	3, 45, 97, 103
Powers Stephen Jr	97, 103
Powers Stephen Theodore	3, 46, 67, 97, 98, 102, 103
Powers Steve	68
Powers Sue Ann	93, 95, 96, 97
Powers Susan	97, 103
Powers Thomas	68, 69, 92, 94
Powers Thomas C69	70, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97
Powers Violet	99
Powers Virgie	94
Powers Virginia	99

Descendants of Walter Powers

Powers Virginia Beatrice99
 Powers Walter..... 3, 67, 68, 69, 97
 Powers Walter Randall100
 Powers Wanda Gail 100, 101
 Powers William68
 Powers William Able.....99
 Powers William R.....100
 Powers William Roy.....99, 100
 Powers, George.....68
 Powers, Hardin 68, 69
 Powers, Henry 68, 69
 Powers, James Hardin.....69
 Powers, Rebecca Mrs.....69
 Powers, Thomas.....69
 Price Abbey Jane 50, 51
 Price Donald Eugene Jr.....50
 Price Donald Eugene Sr. 50, 51
 Price Edward.....23
 Price Eliza.....24
 Price Elzie George 50, 88
 Price Gary Lee62
 Price Marvin Richard.....62
 Price Mary Ann.....71
 Price Robert24
 Price Rose Ann88
 Price Stanley51
 Price Tammy Elizabeth.....23
 Pruitt George.....101
 Pruitt Mose101
 Pugh Alvin41
 Pugh Beatrice.....58
 Pugh Elizabeth Ann32
 Pugh Minnie Belle 63, 66
 Purcell Doris99
 Purcell Margie L.....99
 Purcell Mrs. Fannie Pearl.....98
 Purcell Natalie99
 Purcell Robert Brunten Jr.....99
 Purcell Robert Brunten Sr.....99

Q

Quire Mrs. Milton.....11

R

Ragland Thelma.....103
 Ragland William103
 Rakowitz Robert57
 Ranschaert Andrea Jean.....8, 9
 Ranschaert Andrew.....6
 Ranschaert Audrey Jean.....10
 Ranschaert Betty Jo10
 Ranschaert Charles5
 Ranschaert Charles Edward ... 5, 6, 8
 Ranschaert Cheryl Lynn6
 Ranschaert Daniel Ernest.....9

Ranschaert Daniel Lee Jr. 7
 Ranschaert Daniel Lee Sr.....6, 7
 Ranschaert Danielle Renee.....7, 8
 Ranschaert David Russell 5, 8, 9, 12
 Ranschaert David Russell Jr..... 9
 Ranschaert David Russell Sr. 9
 Ranschaert Donna V8, 9
 Ranschaert Doris Jean6, 7
 Ranschaert Edward 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12,
 13
 Ranschaert Elizabeth Pauline 6
 Ranschaert Ernest Marion Sr..5, 8, 9
 Ranschaert Frankie..... 6
 Ranschaert Gabrielle Cathlyne..... 8
 Ranschaert Gary Phillip 6
 Ranschaert Heather 7
 Ranschaert Ida..... 9
 Ranschaert Ida Rebecca5, 12
 Ranschaert James 5
 Ranschaert James Russell Jr.....7, 8
 Ranschaert James Russell Sr. .6, 7, 8
 Ranschaert James W5, 11
 Ranschaert Jason 6
 Ranschaert Jeffrey..... 6
 Ranschaert John Edward ... 5, 6, 7, 8
 Ranschaert John William Jr..... 6
 Ranschaert John William Sr.6, 7
 Ranschaert Joseph 5
 Ranschaert Joseph Gilbert.....9, 10
 Ranschaert Joseph M5, 9, 10
 Ranschaert Kayla Marie 8
 Ranschaert Kristina Nichole..... 8
 Ranschaert Linda Kay6, 8
 Ranschaert Lorie Ann 9
 Ranschaert Lydia Rebecca5, 8
 Ranschaert Margaret Elanor.....8, 9
 Ranschaert Marie 4
 Ranschaert Marion Ernest Jr.8, 9
 Ranschaert Mark Edward6, 7
 Ranschaert Mary 5
 Ranschaert Mary Bertha..... 5
 Ranschaert Mary E.....5, 11
 Ranschaert Mary Eudora 5
 Ranschaert Mary Evelyn8, 9
 Ranschaert Michael Todd7, 8
 Ranschaert Peter.....4, 5
 Ranschaert Rachael 7
 Ranschaert Rachael Gaynelle...9, 10
 Ranschaert Russell 5
 Ranschaert Sarah Elizabeth..... 6
 Ranschaert Shane Logan 9
 Ranschaert Shawn Leigh..... 9
 Ranschaert Sue Ann6, 8
 Ranschaert Theresa Lynn7, 8
 Ranschaert Tiffany Renee 8
 Ranschaert Tillie5, 13
 Ranschaert Timothy Wayne 6
 Ranschaert Tracy Dawn 9

Ranschaert Wanda Lee 6, 7
 Ray Mrs. Anna 17
 Raymer Billy 94
 Raymer Robin 94
 Read John G 92
 Read Mary Ann 92, 93
 Read Mary AnnaBelle 69
 Redmon Amanda.....92
 Redmon Anna.....92
 Redmon Elizabeth 92
 Redmon Elizabeth J.....92
 Redmon Fanny Daisy 92
 Redmon George.....92
 Redmon Joseph W.....92
 Redmon Mary Isabella ... 92, 93, 94,
 95, 96, 97
 Redmon Melissa Louisa 92
 Redmon Rhoda Catherine.....92
 Redmon Robert Abel.....92
 Redmon William92
 Reed Agnes Mae 53
 Reed John G 69
 Reed Mattie Ann 69
 Regenauer Bessie 7
 Renffro Dickie 20
 Reynolds Verna 18
 Rice Cora Lee..... 75, 76, 78
 Rice Robert..... 75
 Richards Cathy Lynn 100
 Richardson Charles A..... 52
 Richardson Fredrick 52
 Richardson Henry 52
 Richardson Jimmy 52
 Richardson Leo 52
 Richardson Martha Jeanette..... 52
 Richardson Mary Geneva 52
 Richardson Ronnie 52
 Ricketts Clarence Lee 55
 Ricketts Hardin..... 54
 Ricketts Mitchell 54
 Riggs Jesse Norman 79
 Riggs Joseph P. 79
 Riggs Lora Lynn..... 79
 Riley Elizabeth Estelle 10
 Riley Ernest Keith 38
 Riley John Leon 38
 Riley Ruth 37
 Robards Lola Ann 76
 Roberson Jason..... 8
 Robertson Joe Edgar III..... 9
 Robertson Joe Edgar Jr. 9
 Robertson Joe Edgar Sr. 9
 Robertson John 65
 Robertson Linda 65
 Robertson Maryanne 9
 Robinson James Ronald 51
 Robinson Jerry..... 51
 Robinson John Sam 51

Descendants of Walter Powers

Robinson Johnny	51
Robinson Ronald Wayne	100
Robinson Sharon Marie	100
Robinson Terry	51
Roby Andrea	64
Roby Ashlynd Brooke	64
Roby Brenda	64
Roby Jason	64
Roby Mary Leana	61
Roby Sandy	64
Roby Squire	17
Roby Steven Austin	64
Roby Steven Eugene	64
Roehrig Casper	54
Rogers Flora Mildred	94
Rouse Don	66
Rouse Raquel Dionne	66
Rowlett Jacquelyn	9
Rowlett Joseph	9
Royalty Eugene Dailey	53
Royalty Terry	53
Royalty William Clarence	53
Ruley Anna Mary	26
Rummage Ann Elizabeth	17, 18
Rummage Dave	17
Rummage Earleen	17
Rummage Woodrow Wilson	17, 18
Runner Jacob	3
Russell Fr. David	13
Rutouel Rena	41
Ryan James	26

S

Salamch Mona F	8
Sallee Hubert Cleveland	20
Sallee Mary Lou	20
Salsman Ida Pearl	100
Samuels Charles	103
Samuels Charles Henry	97
Samuels Richard	103
Samuels Thomas Richard	97
Sanders Clyde	22
Sanders Joe Ed	34
Sanders Linda S	101
Sanders Lurlee Belinda	22
Sanders Minnie Hill	94
Sanders Uriah	34
Satterly Amelia Brooke	10
Satterly Donald	8
Satterly Joseph Anthony	10
Satterly Joseph Larry	10
Satterly Orbery Lee	10
Satterly Pamela Michelle	10
Satterly Rebecca Jo	10
Scarles Patience	24
Schroerlucke Mary Rose	13

Scott Andrea Lyndsay	63
Scott Dennis	63
Shain Alfred G.	11
Shain Bliss J.	48
Shain David Keith	48
Shain Minnie Myrtle	11
Shaine Lydia	46, 98
Sharpe Charles	35
Sharpe Dennis	49
Shelton Charles	94
Shelton Charles Jeffrey	94
Shelton Donald	94
Shelton Emma Julettie	94
Shelton Irvin Stanley	94
Shelton Katherine Alexandra	94
Shelton Lindsey Victoria	94
Shelton Mary	94
Shelton Regina Louise	94
Shelton Skelton Alonzo	94
Shelton Stanley James	94
Shepherd Jay Jr	20
Shepherd Jay Sr	20
Shepherd Lucinda	74
Sheroon Patricia Ann	40
Sheroon Sheradon	40
Sherrard Mabel	78, 79
Sherrard Sam	78
Shirley Lee Ila	83
Silk Herta	77
Simmons Matthew Jacob	7
Simmons Nathaniel Ray	7
Simmons Raymond Nelson	7
Simms Donald Ray	57
Simms Frank	57
Simpson Brandon Scott	61
Simpson Britt Martin	61
Simpson Bryan Christopher	61
Simpson Burnie Lee	61
Simpson Cheryl	49
Simpson Debbie	60
Simpson Elena Luchelle	61
Simpson Freddy	51
Simpson John Martin	60
Simpson Johnnie Martin	61
Simpson Lora Lee	61
Simpson Marshall	49
Simpson Robert	41
Simpson Ronald E	49
Simpson William Scott	61
Sinclair Keziah	12
Skaggs Frances Diane	101
Skaggs Herman	39
Skaggs Mary Ann	39
Smith Aaron Travis	89
Smith Alton	51
Smith Basil	41
Smith Bernice	102
Smith Brandon Trevor	90

Smith Catherine Louise ..	30, 31, 32, 33
Smith Christine Ellen	62
Smith Clement Grover	97, 103
Smith Connie	102
Smith Daisy	102
Smith Destiny Paige	89
Smith Donnie	51
Smith Gene	102
Smith George W	33
Smith Georgia Ann	33
Smith Guy	102
Smith Hazel Marie	65
Smith Helen	102
Smith Herman W	97
Smith Hiram A	30
Smith Homer	102
Smith Howeward M	97
Smith J Robert	102
Smith James R	36
Smith Jerry Ray	16
Smith John Henry	29
Smith Jorra Nicole	89
Smith Joseph Eugene	64
Smith Kathleen	65
Smith Lillian Margaret	36
Smith Louise	102
Smith Maggie L	97
Smith Mary Ellen	97
Smith Maud	97
Smith Nancy Almedia	29
Smith Nicholas Melvin	65
Smith Pearl	97
Smith Ruby Hazel	97, 103
Smith Thomas Lee	33, 89
Smith Vincent Matthew	89
Smith Walter E	103
Smith Walter Emmett	97
Smith Warren Emmett	97
Smith William Keith	89
Snellen Emma	36
Snellen Iva L	54
Snellen Zachariah	54
Snyder Thelma	96
Sowards Delphia	73
Spain Carol Jean	26
Spain Joseph Randall	26
Spain M A	26
Spain Marion Ray	26
Spain Patricia	26
Spain Paul M	26
Spalding Adrian George	57
Spalding Danny	36
Spalding Faye	49
Spalding Helen Theresa	57
Spalding James Arthur	57
Spalding James Wallace	49, 59
Spalding Judy	61

Descendants of Walter Powers

Spalding Linda May59
 Spalding Mary Ann.....57
 Spalding Pam.....57
 Spalding Ricky 56, 57
 Spalding William Joseph57
 Sphire Mary96
 Spratt Aaron.....50
 Spratt Charity.....50
 Spratt David.....50
 Spratt Wendy50
 Sprigg Samantha.....59
 Sprigg Shalena Mary59
 Sprigg Shawn.....59
 Sprigg Tommy59
 Sproul John Welch Jr.86
 Sproul John Welsh Sr.86
 Spurlock Norma.....79
 Stallings Ann Marie.....63
 Stallings Christy Jean.....67
 Stallings Donna Faye 66, 67
 Stallings Elbert Franklin 63, 64
 Stallings Elbert Jr.....63
 Stallings Elzekie67
 Stallings Gary Wayne 66, 67
 Stallings Jerry Keith67
 Stallings John Thomas67
 Stallings John Thomas Jr. 66, 67
 Stallings John Thomas Sr. 63, 66
 Stallings Judith Carol..... 63, 64
 Stallings Justin Tanner Ray62
 Stallings Kathy Ann.....66, 67
 Stallings Martha Ann 63, 64
 Stallings Mary Jo67
 Stallings Michelle63
 Stallings Peggy Sue67
 Stallings Reba Jane 63, 64, 65
 Stallings Sara Beth.....62
 Stallings Taylor Marie67
 Stallings Tom.....62
 Stallings Troy62
 Stallings Victoria67
 Stathan Imogene45
 Stephan Morris34
 Stewart Esmer William.....21
 Stewart Frankie Lee21
 Stewart Mary Ellen 74, 75, 79
 Stewart Miranda Kaye21
 Stewart Robert74
 Stewart Weston Lee ... 19, 20, 21, 22
 Stichel George Ann.....72
 Stillwell Lorene58
 Stone Johnny Ray58
 Streight Glen Edward.....51
 Streight Joseph Glen51
 Strigham Karen.....63
 Stuart Neal Alexander.....77
 Stuart Sherry77
 Stump Audra Kathleen.....18

Stump Christopher Joseph..... 18
 Stump Helena Amber 18
 Stump Joseph 18
 Stump Ricky Joe 18
 Sullivan Raymond..... 37
 Summers Virgil..... 34
 Summers Virgil Mrs..... 34
 Sweat Delores 39
 Sweeney Carla Ann..... 50
 Sweeney Devin Tyler 50
 Sweeney Jeff Dewayne 50
 Sweeney Jeffrey Tyler..... 50
 Sweeney Joseph Bernard..... 50
 Sweeney Kevin Brian..... 50
 Sweeney Terrance Dewayne 50
 Sweeney William A 50
 Sweeney William Chadwick 50

T

Taschke Crystal..... 9
 Tatum Betty Ann.....85, 92
 Tatum Carol Laverne85, 87
 Tatum Clifton Wayne.....85, 88
 Tatum Ellen Marie85, 89
 Tatum Howard Harrison13, 83
 Tatum Irma Lois.....85, 87
 Tatum Patricia Anne85, 86
 Tatum Stanley Clifton13, 83, 86,
 87, 88, 89, 92
 Taylor Amy..... 101
 Taylor Andrea Lynn..... 6
 Taylor Ann Russell 23
 Taylor Arthur 65
 Taylor Emma Ellen 96
 Taylor James A 11
 Taylor John 49
 Taylor John Devin..... 49
 Taylor Marie Mrs..... 5
 Taylor Michael Anthony 6
 Taylor Ollie..... 11
 Taylor Ollie Lee 11
 Taylor Orville Bremaker 5
 Taylor Orville Edward5, 6
 Taylor Patricia Aileen 6
 Taylor Robert..... 23
 Taylor Sara..... 6
 Taylor Stephanie Catherine..... 6
 Taylor Stephen Edward..... 6
 Taylor William Russell 23
 Tennell Joseph47, 48, 53
 Tennell Nancy Elizabeth .47, 48, 52,
 53
 Tennison Bryan Scott..... 82
 Tennison Sonny 82
 Terrell Shelby..... 37
 Tharp Sandy 22

Thomas James 77, 92
 Thomas John Henry..... 5
 Thomas Lora Nichole 61
 Thomas Louella..... 5
 Thomas Mark 95
 Thomas Rufus B 68
 Thomas Ruth Barbara..... 77
 Thomas Scott..... 10
 Thomas Walter Eugene III 61
 Thomas Zachery Logan 61
 Thomas Zora Alice..... 5, 6, 8
 Thompson Betty 45
 Thompson Betty Mrs. 47
 Thompson Corey 35
 Thompson Denton 35
 Thompson Joseph Randall..... 35, 38
 Thompson Kimberly..... 35, 38
 Thompson Nancy 14
 Thompson Tammy 35
 Thompson William Ruben 35
 Thornton Geary 78
 Thornton Sandra 78, 79
 Thurman Adeline..35, 45, 46, 54, 55
 Thurman Alicia Leeann..... 65
 Thurman Anna Virginia . 47, 56, 61,
 63, 98
 Thurman Bertha..... 46
 Thurman Bonnie Fay 60, 61
 Thurman Caroline..... 35, 48
 Thurman Caroline Helen 45, 47, 53,
 54
 Thurman Chad Everett 65
 Thurman Charles45, 46, 54, 55
 Thurman Charlie..... 47
 Thurman Cheryl 65
 Thurman Daisy Kathleen..... 35
 Thurman Daniel Wayne 65
 Thurman David 45
 Thurman David Leon 65
 Thurman Dora Elizabeth 56, 63, 64,
 98
 Thurman Doris Mae 56, 66, 67
 Thurman Ed..... 47
 Thurman Edward45, 47, 54, 56
 Thurman Edward P..... 46, 54, 55
 Thurman Edward Pius 45, 56, 60,
 61, 63, 65, 66, 99
 Thurman Ernest 98
 Thurman Ernest Lee .56, 60, 61, 101
 Thurman Ethel 54
 Thurman Everett Leo..... 56, 65
 Thurman Ghonda..... 35
 Thurman Grace M 46
 Thurman Hattie Eunice..... 46
 Thurman Hilda Louise..... 60, 61
 Thurman James Dean III 36
 Thurman James Dean Jr. 36
 Thurman James Dean Sr..... 35, 36

Descendants of Walter Powers

Thurman James Michael	65
Thurman James Nally	46
Thurman James Russell	56, 65
Thurman Jefferson D.	45, 46, 47, 54
Thurman Jeremy	65
Thurman Jesse	46
Thurman Jessie	46
Thurman Jimmy Guy	65
Thurman John	45, 46, 47
Thurman John Marion	54
Thurman Joseph	35
Thurman Kate Powers	98
Thurman Kathy Darlene	35, 36
Thurman Larry	35
Thurman Lillian Mae	56, 60
Thurman Lillie	46
Thurman Lilly Mae	55
Thurman Lina June	35, 36, 41
Thurman Linda Lee	60, 61
Thurman Maggie Victoria....	56, 57, 58, 59
Thurman Margaret Aline	46
Thurman Martha Gayle.....	35, 36
Thurman Mary Frances.....	35
Thurman Mary Margaret	45, 56
Thurman Mary Ruth	56, 65, 66
Thurman Mattie Belle	46
Thurman Melissa	65
Thurman Minnie	46
Thurman Owen	36
Thurman Owen J.....	35, 36, 47
Thurman Paul	35
Thurman Paul Jesse	54
Thurman Ronald Neal.....	65
Thurman Russell Milburn.....	65
Thurman Susan Mary.....	45
Thurman Virgil Lee	54
Thurman William L	54
Tindle Elan	38
Tindle George B	38
Tindle Joseph L.....	38
Tindle Mary	38
Tindle Sophia.....	38
Tinnell Minerva Vittitoe	25
Todd Darby	49
Todd Mike	49
Travis Charles Edgar	96
Travis Teddy A.....	96
Triplett J R.....	37
Troxell Jeffrey	9
Troxell Scott	9
Turnau Brandon	44
Turnau Jeffrey Dr.	44
Turner Aaron Paul	33
Turner David Mark	33
Turner Molly Elizabeth.....	33
Turner Natasha Nicole	33

U

Urfer Cody Ann	82
Urfer Sean Michael	82

V

Vanhooser Jerry	81
Vanhooser Scott	81
Vargas Daniel.....	23
Vargas Maria Cheyenne.....	23
Vargas Martin	23
Vargas Talia Isabel.....	23
Vessels Alice Brassfield.....	100
Vessels Brittany	8
Vessels Dana.....	8
Vessels Joseph	100
Vincent Dewey K.....	33, 34
Vincent James	34
Vincent Robert	34
Vittitoe Aaron Keith.....	32
Vittitoe Albert Jr.	40
Vittitoe Albert Sr.....	39, 40
Vittitoe Alfie Josephine.....	48, 51
Vittitoe Alice Marie	40
Vittitoe Alma	48, 52, 53
Vittitoe Alvin	39, 40
Vittitoe Ann Ruth.....	48, 51
Vittitoe Anna Mae.....	39
Vittitoe Annie Lee	48, 49, 50, 51, 52
Vittitoe Annie Pearl	40, 41
Vittitoe Barbara.....	52
Vittitoe Ben	37
Vittitoe Bertha May	33
Vittitoe Bessie L.....	40
Vittitoe Brenda L.	40
Vittitoe Caroline.....	25, 34, 35, 98
Vittitoe Carolyn	51
Vittitoe Catherine L	26, 27
Vittitoe Charlie Eugene.....	48, 52
Vittitoe Charlie Jr.....	40
Vittitoe Christopher Wayne	32
Vittitoe Clifford Allen.....	45
Vittitoe Danny	52
Vittitoe David Branden	31
Vittitoe Dennis Allen	30, 32
Vittitoe Diana Jean.....	30
Vittitoe Dorothy Lee	39
Vittitoe Dottie Jean	30, 32
Vittitoe Duard Woodrow.....	28, 30
Vittitoe Earl.....	33
Vittitoe Edith Linda	48, 51
Vittitoe Eleanor	37, 38
Vittitoe Elizabeth	24, 25, 37, 38
Vittitoe Ellenor.....	24
Vittitoe Emma Elizabeth ..	48, 49, 50
Vittitoe Ernest	33

Vittitoe Eugene.....	39, 48
Vittitoe Faith Marie	32
Vittitoe Frank .25, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45	
Vittitoe George William	40
Vittitoe Gertrude.....	33
Vittitoe Goldie M	28, 29, 30
Vittitoe Goldie Marie	30, 31
Vittitoe Gregory	53
Vittitoe Grover Martin.....	25, 33
Vittitoe Helen	26
Vittitoe Helen Virginia	48, 53
Vittitoe Hugh Alfonso Jr.	48
Vittitoe Hugh Alfonso Sr.48, 49, 50,	51, 52
Vittitoe Hugh Augusta.....	48
Vittitoe James	26, 45, 97
Vittitoe James Albert Jr.	40
Vittitoe James Elmo	48, 53
Vittitoe James Squire.....	28, 30
Vittitoe Jamie Dale	31
Vittitoe Janice F.	40
Vittitoe Jean.....	67
Vittitoe Jerry Ray	30, 31
Vittitoe Jimmy	53
Vittitoe John	25
Vittitoe John Irving	25, 37, 38
Vittitoe John Luther.....	24
Vittitoe John Russell	48, 52
Vittitoe John William	39
Vittitoe Johnnie Carol Frances ...	48, 51, 52
Vittitoe Jonathan Simeon 24, 25, 34,	37, 38
Vittitoe Joseph Donald	51
Vittitoe Joseph Hunter....	48, 49, 52
Vittitoe Joseph Melvin	48, 53
Vittitoe Joseph Ray ...26, 27, 28, 33	
Vittitoe Judy	33
Vittitoe Julia Mae	48, 50, 51
Vittitoe Lucille	39
Vittitoe Lucy, Mrs.	26
Vittitoe Luther	3
Vittitoe Maggie	37
Vittitoe Marcella.....	48, 51
Vittitoe Marcie	39
Vittitoe Margaret	24
Vittitoe Margaret Leo	48, 53
Vittitoe Margaret, Mrs.....	25
Vittitoe Marion Charlie ...	39, 40, 41
Vittitoe Marvin	39, 40
Vittitoe Mary Agnes	48, 52
Vittitoe Mary Ann	33
Vittitoe Mary Elizabeth	39
Vittitoe Mary F.....	52
Vittitoe Mary Gilbert.....	48
Vittitoe Mary Inez	40
Vittitoe Mary L.....	24
Vittitoe Mary R	39, 40

Descendants of Walter Powers

Vittitoe Melissa Ann	45
Vittitoe Mesa Jane	24
Vittitoe Michael	53
Vittitoe Mildred Louise	48
Vittitoe Minerva T	25, 38
Vittitoe Minnie Alberta.....	25, 26, 33
Vittitoe Nancy Ann	52
Vittitoe Nancy Ermine	25, 33, 34
Vittitoe Nathan	39
Vittitoe Neal	37
Vittitoe Otis Irvin. 28, 30, 31, 32, 33	
Vittitoe Owens	47
Vittitoe Patricia	52
Vittitoe Paul Jones	25, 34
Vittitoe Pauline	39
Vittitoe Polly.....	24, 25, 26
Vittitoe Rita	40
Vittitoe Robert Earl.....	40
Vittitoe Ronald Wayne	30, 32
Vittitoe Rose Lee	48, 49
Vittitoe Rosemary	52
Vittitoe Rosy Mae.....	40
Vittitoe Roy Jr.	39
Vittitoe Roy Sr.	39
Vittitoe Ruby Aline.....	40
Vittitoe Sarah	24
Vittitoe Selvey	48
Vittitoe Selvey James.....	45
Vittitoe Selvey Sr.....	39, 45
Vittitoe Selvey Wayne Jr.	45
Vittitoe Sheila	53
Vittitoe Sheila Ann	30, 33
Vittitoe Squire Irvin Jr.	28, 33
Vittitoe Squire Irvin Sr. .. 25, 26, 28,	30, 33
Vittitoe Stella Irene	40, 41
Vittitoe Stella Mae.....	36, 39, 41, 42
Vittitoe Stephen	24, 25, 38
Vittitoe Stephen H.	26
Vittitoe Stephen Howard	25, 26
Vittitoe Tammy.....	39
Vittitoe Telah Denise	32
Vittitoe Theodore.....	33
Vittitoe Thomas	48
Vittitoe Tommy	40
Vittitoe Tony.....	53
Vittitoe Warden Eugene.....	39
Vittitoe Warren Moody.....	28, 33
Vittitoe Wesley Allen	32
Vittitoe Willard L	40
Vittitoe William .. 24, 25, 26, 28, 30,	33, 34, 37
Vittitoe William Eugene .. 48, 52, 53	
Vittitoe William Floyd.....	48
Vittitoe Wilmer Dean.....	51
Vittitoe Ynema Ann.....	26, 27
Vittitow Grover.....	25
Vittori Anatolia.....	80

W

Waldridge Bryan Merdith	9, 10
Waldridge David	9
Waldridge Edgar Thomas	9, 10
Waldridge Edgar Thomas II	10
Waldridge Hester Elizabeth	29
Waldridge Jennifer Lynn.....	10
Waldridge Jolie Ann	10
Waldridge Joseph Merdith	9, 10
Waldridge Juanita	9
Waldridge Mahala.....	7
Waldridge Penny Leigh.....	10
Waldridge Rebecca Joyce	9, 10
Waldridge Victoria Brooke	10
Waldridge Walter Merit	9, 10
Walker Felix.....	4
Walker Franklin	24
Walker James	3
Walker Matilda Jane	3
Walker Thomas	3
Walker Zita	18
Walls Martina Denise.....	61
Ward Sharon	7
Warren Charles H.....	4
Washer Frances.....	70
Waters Nancy.....	70
Wathen Al	67
Wathen Mary Ellen	67
Watkins Belle.....	46
Watkins Edith Elizabeth.....	10
Watkins Elvira	3
Watkins J T	10
Watson Oliver	46
Watson Perry.....	46
Watts Alfred Ray	12, 13
Watts Coletta Ann.....	12, 13
Watts Frank Camdon	12
Watts Frank Mrs.....	5
Watts Jarvis Levi.....	12
Watts Paul Allen	12, 13
Watts Rose Marie	13
Weathers Florence Victoria.....	3, 13,
14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24	
Weathers Green Duncan	13, 14
Weathers Mary Margaret	14
Weidlin Joan	95
Wein Catherine	19
Wells Carrie B.....	70, 71
Wells Jefferson.....	70
Whalen John.....	67
Whalen Nancy Ann	67, 68
Wheatley David.....	51
Wheatley Donald.....	51
Wheatley Donald Dean	51
Wheatley Paul Byron	65
Wheatley Thomas A.....	65

Wheeler Charles Jefferson.....	53
Wheeler Mary Angela	53
Whelan Joseph Edward	72
Whitman Sherry Lynn	79
Wiedemann Gary.....	6
Wiedemann Sonya.....	6
Wiedemann Tia	6
Wiegel Betty.....	102
Wiegel Clarence	102
Wiegel Ernestine	102
Wilkerson Edith Rose.....	31
Willett Bobby	29
Willett Rev. James H.....	92
Willett Rose Ann	29
Williams A. J.....	26
Williams Christopher Johnson.....	16
Williams Sara Lee	10
Williams Tom Marshall Jr.	10
Williams Walter Edward	16
Wilmouth Barbara Ann	59
Wilmouth Julia.....	38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 48
Wilmouth Lewis	24
Wilmouth William.....	38
Wilson Albert	55
Wilson Emily.....	45
Wilson Evaline	65
Wilson Lilly Mae.....	55
Wilson Marsha	81
Wimpsett Jason	66
Wimpsett Keith	66
Wimpsett Stacy Lynn	66
Wimsett Betty Jo	65
Wimsett Joseph Francis.....	65
Wimsett William F	65
Woehler Everett.....	95
Woehler James Louis	95
Woehler Tiffany	95
Woehler Zethary.....	95
Wolf Dr. Bruce.....	96
Wolf Dr. Paul	96
Wolf Josephine.....	5
Wood John	66
Wood Joseph Kevin.....	66
Woodcock Brenda	8
Worford Sharon.....	82
Works Helen.....	7

Y

Yates Ernest.....	29
Yates Gerald.....	19
Yates Glenda	29
Yates Mary Katherine.....	60
Yates William David	52
Yewell Morgan.....	40
Yocum Charles Ray Jr.	51
Yocum Charles Ray Sr.	51

Descendants of Walter Powers

Yocum Charles William	51	York Patsy.....	52, 53	Young Courtney	38
Yocum James Timothy	52	York Paul	52	Young Meghan Elizabeth	38
Yocum Samantha Kay	52	Young Charles Brett.....	38		